JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

Contents

Relation of Various Factors to the Breeding Efficiency of Dairy Animals and to the Sex Ratio of the Offspring. R. A. HILDER M. H. FOHRMAN, and R. R. GRAVES 981

Bacteriological Evaluation of Ice Cream. F. E. NELSON 993

Sulfur Compounds as Disinfecting Agents for Dairy Equipment. W. S. MUELLER, EMMETT BENNETT, and JAMES E. FULLER 1007

Live-Weight Gains of Pasture-Fed Dairy Heifers. W. B. NEVENS 1011

The Use of Urea in Commercial Dairy Feeds. W. H. HASTINGS 1015

Circulation of the JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE 1023

Author Index of Original Articles 1057

Subject Index of Original Articles 1065

Abstracts of Literature A177

Author Index of Abstracts A187

Subject Index of Abstracts A199

Title Page for Year 1944 i

Editorial Board ii

Table of Contents iii

Errata viii

Vol. XXVII, No. 12, December, 1944

Published by the
AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

GLASS BOTTLES FOR MILK MEAN:

...and Owens-Illinois Duraglas Dairy Containers mean:

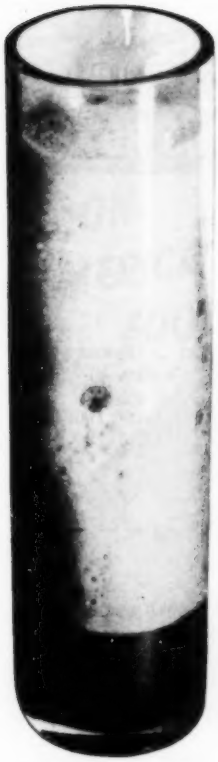
1. Quality bottles of greater strength for high trippage
2. A complete line of finishes and styles to fit your needs
3. Traditional Owens-Illinois service

OWENS ILLINOIS *Complete Dairy Service*

TOLEDO OHIO

WHERE QUALITY PREDOMINATES

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries



tame troubled waters with

WYANDOTTE FOAMICIDE-D

Sample of foaming solution at left shows foam before using 1/10 of 1 per cent solution of Foamicide-D. Foam reduced in 2 to 3 minutes, to extent shown in sample at right, taken after run of 7 hours.

HERE'S a double-purpose foam-control agent that will help eliminate waste, annoyance and messiness where excessive foaming of bottle-washing solutions is a problem.

Wyandotte Foamicide-D is an easy-to-use powder. You can add it to your bottle-washing solution to keep down foam during the washing operation. Or you can sprinkle it over the surface to knock down foam already built up.

It takes only a little Wyandotte Foamicide-D to control foam during several hours of bottle washing. Effective at both high and low temperatures, it lasts long in the bath, retains its foam-fighting strength.

Ask your Wyandotte Representative to show you how to use Wyandotte Foamicide-D to eliminate the foaming that wastes washing solutions, causes dangerous slippery floors, and often contaminates bottles being washed. He'll be glad to give you a demonstration of this effective new product. Call him today.

WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORPORATION • J. B. Ford Division • Wyandotte, Michigan

Wyandotte
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

Published at
NORTH QUEEN ST. AND MCGOVERN AVE., LANCASTER, PA.

T. S. SUTTON, Editor
Columbus, Ohio

Associate Editors

O. F. HUNZIKER Chicago, Ill.	C. A. CARY Beltsville, Md.	I. W. RUPEL Madison, Wis.	H. A. RUEHE Chicago, Ill.
I. A. GOULD East Lansing, Mich.	E. G. HASTINGS Madison, Wis.	PAUL F. SHARP Piedmont, Calif.	P. R. ELLIKER Lafayette, Ind.

Committee on Journal Management
FORDYCE ELY, *Chairman*

G. E. HOLM
T. S. SUTTON, *ex officio*
G. M. TROUT
R. B. STOLTZ, *ex officio*

Subscriptions. Price; $6.00 per volume in North and South America; $6.50 in all other countries. Prices are net, postpaid. New subscriptions and renewals are entered to begin with the first issue of the current volume. Renewals should be made promptly to avoid a break in the series. Subscriptions should be sent to R. B. Stoltz, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Subscriptions for the British Isles and British Empire, except for Canada and Australia, should be ordered through our agents: Messrs. Bailliere, Tindall and Cox, 7 and 8 Henrietta Streets, Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2, England. Subscriptions for Australia should be sent to our agent: John H. Bryant, Herbert St., St. Leonards, N. S. W., Australia.

Advertising should be mailed direct to the Science Press Printing Company, N. Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Post Office Notices of undeliverable copies and changes of address should be sent to R. B. Stoltz, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. C. RAGSDALE, President
Columbia, Missouri

J. A. NELSON, Vice-President
Bozeman, Montana

R. B. STOLTZ, Sec.-Treas.
Columbus, Ohio

DIRECTORS

P. H. TRACY Urbana, Illinois	W. E. PETERSEN St. Paul, Minn.	P. A. DOWNS Lincoln, Nebr.
C. L. BLACKMAN Columbus, Ohio	R. B. BECKER Gainesville, Fla.	J. W. LINN Manhattan, Kans.
	A. C. DAHLBERG Ithaca, New York	

Entered as second-class matter April 13, 1934 at the postoffice at Lancaster, Pa., under the act of March 3, 1879.

FIRST

FOR CONTROL IN DAIRY PRODUCTION AND QUALITY

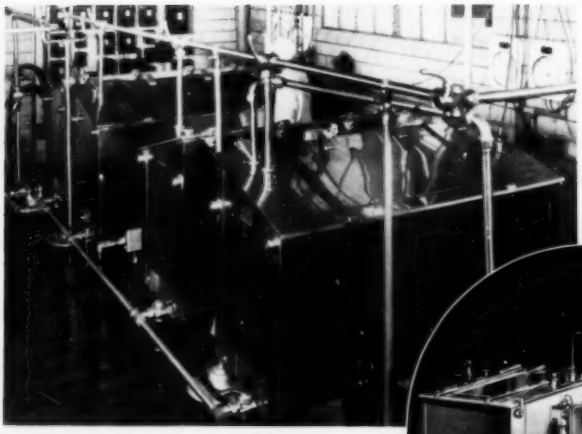
ON AMERICA'S GREATEST FOOD FRONT...

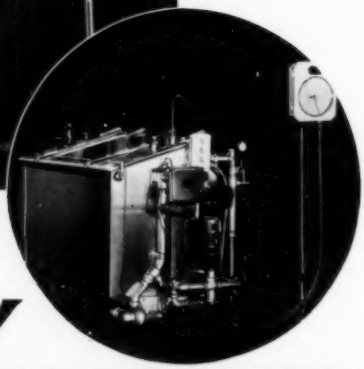
For Assurance

DISTRIBUTED BY LEADING DAIRY SUPPLY DEALERS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

• • • *The Visible Guarantee of Invisible Quality* • • •

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries





Buy War Bonds Regularly — and Generously!

YOUR POST-WAR

CC SPRAY PASTEURIZERS

-plan for them NOW!

Our production of CC Spray Pasteurizers with Sentinel Control, is still much smaller than the demand. But each day's news from the War Fronts, each day's additions to the rapidly increasing Victories of America and her Allies, brings the day closer when CC Sprays will again be available in volume.

We suggest you plan now, however, for the time when we can produce and you can install any CC Spray you wish, any model, any desired capacity. Decide to avail yourself of the dependable, automatic advantages of Cherry-Burrell CC Spray Pasteurizers with Sentinel Control.

Discuss your pasteurization problems and needs with your Cherry-Burrell representative now. Or write to us. If you must have a new pasteurizer immediately tell us. With proper priorities CC Sprays are available in 200 and 300 gallon capacities with stainless steel milk contact surfaces.

CHERRY-BURRELL CORPORATION

427 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO 6, ILLINOIS

★ ★ ★

Factories, Warehouses, Branches, Offices or Distributors at your Service in 52 Cities

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

OUR SALT carries an umbrella!

Know why an Englishman carries an umbrella? To *keep dry*, of course . . . and we've developed a practical "umbrella" for Diamond Crystal Salt —to help keep it dry and prevent caking.

Salt cakes, owing to excessive humidity, because moisture condenses on salt particles, forming a thin layer of brine. In dry weather, the brine evaporates and the crystals knit together.

Our research laboratory has found a number of ways to help prevent salt caking. Removing moisture-attracting impurities, such as calcium chloride, helps. So does complete removal of fines by careful screening. Most important is to provide salt with a moisture-vapor-resistant package to keep out dampness.

Take our Flour Salt bag: It is composed of three 50-lb. sheets of kraft and two 25-lb. sheets of kraft, laminated with 40 lbs. of asphalt per ream. That's a lot of asphalt, and it costs us more money—but our moisture-vapor transmission tests show that this bag is worth the extra cost. The bag is even sewn with *waxed thread* to seal up holes made by the sewing-machine needle. That's *real protection*—one reason we have been able to eliminate caking as a major problem!

NEED HELP? HERE IT IS! If *you* have a salt problem, write our Director of Technical Service. He will be happy to help! Diamond Crystal Salt, Dept. H-1, St. Clair, Michigan.

DIAMOND CRYSTAL
ALBERGER PROCESS **SALT**

to the very last drop

When a Seal-Kap goes over the pouring lip of a clear glass bottle, it is there to protect the contents right through to the end.

During handling and delivery, the pouring lip is completely shielded from danger of contaminating contacts.

In the home, Seal-Kaps come off the bottle with an easy twist of the wrist, avoiding fork-prying and splashing hazards.

And tough, durable Seal-Kaps go back on, as often as necessary, with a tight-fitting snap. As long as there is milk in the bottle, it is safe from spilling and danger of adjacent food taints.

With Seal-Kap protection, pure milk stays pure, right down to the last drop. Now, more than ever, they guard the nation's vital milk supplies.

AMERICAN SEAL-KAP CORPORATION
11-05 44th Drive, Long Island City, N. Y.
SEAL-KAP COVERS THE DANGER ZONE

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

J&J QUALITY MILK PRODUCTION CLINICS DEMONSTRATE SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE OF *RAPID-FLO*

Dairy sanitarians, field men, regulatory officials and plant technicians from coast to coast endorse the superior filtration characteristics of Rapid-Flo filter disks—as demonstrated at Quality Milk Production Clinics conducted by J&J Field Service Men.

At these instructive meetings, the value of J&J research, technical skill and continuous farm testing is clearly shown. The safer construction of the improved Fibre-Bonded Rapid-Flo filter disk is proved, as well as its effectiveness as a reliable Farm Sediment Check-Up, which shows farmers how to improve milk quality and avoid loss.

Fibre-Bonded Rapid-Flo Filter Media is available in disks, rolls and strips. You are invited to write for data on the Rapid-Flo Farm Sediment Check-Up and the invaluable service it is supplying to the Dairy Industry.

Johnson & Johnson
FILTER PRODUCTS DIVISION
4949 W. 65th St., Chicago 38, Illinois

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

Dripping wet, Patapar keeps its strength and beauty

This sheet of Patapar* Vegetable Parchment was soaked in water for hours. Then out it came, intact—displaying all its original lustre and distinctive texture. Even when *boiled* Patapar keeps its strength and beauty.

Patapar resists grease, too

Grease or oil can be left on Patapar without penetrating.

Wrapped in Patapar, products with high grease content are kept fresh and appetizing.

179 types

Patapar is produced in many types or variations to fill a wide range of needs. For example, some types of Patapar are airtight. Other types are made for products which must have wrappers that allow them to "breathe". There are types to meet varying requirements of wet-strength, grease-proofness, opaqueness. All in all, 179 different types of Patapar have been perfected.

A few of Patapar's many uses

As a packaging material Patapar protects butter, meats, poultry, cheese, ice cream, shortening. It is used for milk can gaskets, bottle hoods, box and can liners, bulk packaging units and for literally thousands of other purposes.

Complete printing service

Patapar's rich distinctive texture lends added beauty to the colorful effects of printing. Our plants are equipped with complete facilities for printing Patapar in one or more colors by letterpress or offset lithography.

Patapar Keymark

This little keymark is the nationally advertised symbol of wrapper protection. It can be included on printed Patapar at no extra cost.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Paterson Parchment Paper Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania

West Coast Plant: 340 Bryant Street, San Francisco 7, California

Branch Offices: 120 Broadway, New York 5, N. Y. 111 West Washington Street, Chicago 2, Ill.

Headquarters for Vegetable Parchment since 1885

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

JERSEYS

still are the only breed with SELECTIVE REGISTRATION for bulls requiring classification and/or production records on parents.

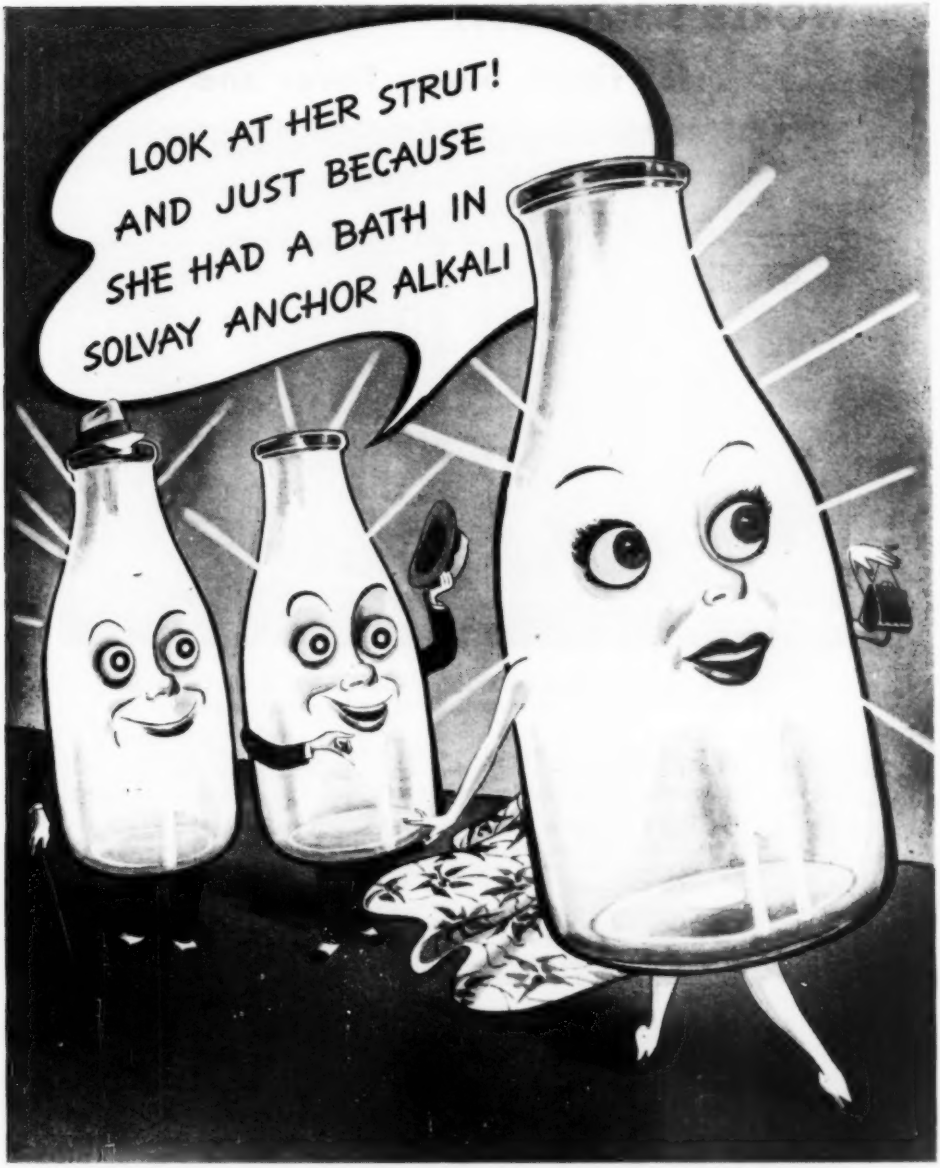
The Membership voted overwhelmingly to permit Qualified Registration on bulls having only purity of descent to qualify them. But the Certificate will be plainly marked as such. A Qualified Bull may be Selective Registered when and if his sire becomes Proved to transmit 400 lbs. fat production or his dam makes such a record.

●

SELECTIVE REGISTRATION in JERSEYS is now Assured, Strengthened and Dignified.

The American Jersey Cattle Club
324 West 23rd Street
NEW YORK 11, NEW YORK

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries



SOLVAY
TRADE MARK REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.
ANCHOR ALKALI

SOLVAY SALES CORPORATION
Alkalies and Chemical Products Manufactured by The Solvay Process Company
40 RECTOR STREET NEW YORK 6, N. Y.

BRANCH SALES OFFICES:

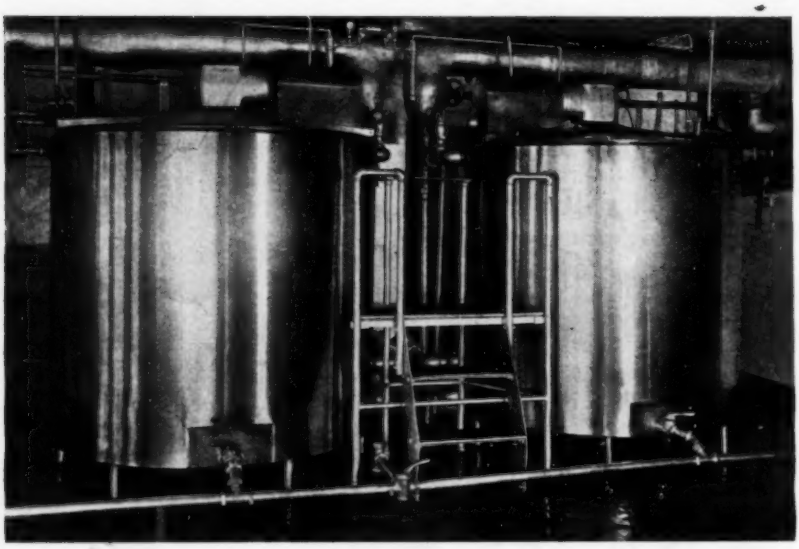
Boston	Cincinnati	New Orleans	Pittsburgh
Charlotte	Cleveland	New York	St. Louis
Chicago	Detroit	Philadelphia	Syracuse

THE NAME SOLVAY IS YOUR ASSURANCE OF QUALITY

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

WORLD'S No. 1 VAT

. . . for finest butter flavor and quality



Creameries using the Mojonnier Stainless Steel Cream Vat acclaim it the most outstanding unit on the market. Here are a few reasons why:

1. Its ability to maintain perfect temperature control in *heating, holding* and *cooling*—a most important factor in the obtaining of a fine butter flavor.

2. All operations can be performed in *one* unit—receiving the cream, following through with the exacting steps necessary to the production of a quality butter, to storing the cream for the churn. Thus, only *one* stickage loss.

3. Cleaning is surprisingly simple as there are no stuffing boxes and the interior is free from coils—just a one-piece, all-welded and polished mirror-like stainless steel cup that cleans quickly and easily.

4. Its single shell (not insulated) cover, which eliminates all of the hazards of a heavy cover while at same time providing even temperature holding.

5. And *efficiency*—users say without exception, "it's the quickest by far for heating and cooling."

All told, the many exclusive advantages of this Stainless Steel Vat make it well worth investigating for your operation. Write us today for complete details.

MOJONNIER BROS. CO. 4601 W. OHIO STREET CHICAGO 44, ILLINOIS

Mojonnier CREAM VAT

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

VOLUME XXVII DECEMBER, 1944 NUMBER 12

RELATION OF VARIOUS FACTORS TO THE BREEDING EFFICIENCY OF DAIRY ANIMALS AND TO THE SEX RATIO OF THE OFFSPRING

R. A. HILDER, M. H. FOHRMAN, AND R. R. GRAVES

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Agricultural Research Administration, U. S. Department of Agriculture

Breeding efficiency is an important economic factor in maintaining or developing a dairy herd, especially when proved sires are used, and also in regulating the production of the herd to meet market conditions. Although a proved sire is usually expensive to purchase, his ultimate cost is determined largely by the length of time he maintains his breeding efficiency.

The breeding records of the dairy herd maintained by the Bureau of Dairy Industry at Beltsville, Md., have been studied in an effort to determine the relationship of various factors to the breeding efficiency of sires and dams and also to the sex ratio of the resulting offspring.

The Beltsville herd, which was established in 1912, consists largely of purebred Holstein-Friesian and Jersey cattle, a small group of Red Danish cattle that was added in 1936, and a few grade animals. The data used in this study consist largely of the records of the herd from 1919 to 1942, inclusive.

MANAGEMENT OF THE HERD

Since 1918 the major portion of the herd has been devoted to long-time breeding projects (1), which call for the use of a succession of unrelated proved sires. Linebreeding and inbreeding experiments are also being conducted.

An effort has been made to keep the management of this herd as uniform as possible. All cows are put on official test (365 days) during their first lactation and again after they are 5 years old. Test cows are kept in box stalls, milked three times daily, and are not given access to pasture. When the cows are not on test, they are milked twice daily in stanchions and are provided with pasture when available. All feeding is done according to feeding standards, the ration consisting chiefly of corn silage, alfalfa hay, and a grain mixture containing 15.5 per cent of digestible protein. During the test year the cows are bred 5 to 6 months after they calve, but during other lactations they are bred 3 to 4 months after calving.

Received for publication May 18, 1944.

Copyright, 1944, by the AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.

Careful attention is given to the care of the bulls. They are adequately housed and fed and are given 2 hours of exercise daily. Sprouted oats is a part of the bulls' ration.

Various diseases have occurred in the herd during the period covered by this study, including outbreaks of both tuberculosis and brucellosis, and at one time some evidence of trichomoniasis.

RESULTS OF THE STUDY

Effect of age of sire on breeding efficiency. In studying the effect of age on breeding efficiency, the males and females were first considered separately.

TABLE 1

Effect of age of sire on breeding efficiency

Age of sire (years)	Total services	Services to non-breeders	Services to fertile cows	Total conceptions	Services per conception
Under 1	30	2	28	10	2.80
1	996	245	751	336	2.24
2	918	210	708	337	2.10
3	748	174	574	254	2.26
4	651	141	510	199	2.56
5	749	163	586	220	2.66
6	989	254	735	272	2.70
7	1,348	289	1,059	416	2.55
8	1,446	291	1,155	385	3.00
9	1,325	285	1,040	320	3.25
10	1,078	310	768	242	3.17
11	584	95	489	155	3.15
12	370	116	254	90	2.82
13	148	61	87	31	2.81
14	145	72	73	29	2.52
15	107	43	64	26	2.46
16	56	21	35	16	2.19
17	5	2	3	1	3.00
Total or average	11,693	2,774	8,919	3,339	2.67

Table 1 shows the effect of the age of a sire on his breeding efficiency, as calculated from services to fertile cows only.

In general the number of services per conception shows a slight upward trend between the ages of 1 and 12 years. The number of cows served by bulls under 1 year of age and at 12 years and older is so small that uniformity cannot be expected. One break in the curve occurs at the age of 7 years. Most of the proved sires that were purchased came into the herd at about 7 or 8 years of age. It was thought that possibly the change in environment of these purchased sires had a temporary beneficial effect upon their efficiency. To test this theory, a tabulation was made of the breeding records of eight Beltsville-bred sires that were in regular service at the station during their entire lifetime (in all cases at least 9 years) (see table 2). These eight sires show a greater increase in breeding efficiency from

the age of 6 to 7 years than is shown by the sires in table 1. We have no explanation for the increase in breeding efficiency from 6 to 7 years of age by either group of sires.

Effect of age of female on breeding efficiency. Table 3 shows the effect of age of the female on breeding efficiency. The data are based on the age of the cows at the time of conception. All breedings to fertile sires are included. In cases where the records show that a bull was obviously declining in fertility toward the end of his active service he is considered sterile after the date of his last successful service, and breedings after that date are not charged against the cows.

Here again the older groups are small and the figures cannot be considered conclusive. However, until females are 9 years of age, their age has

TABLE 2

Average breeding efficiency of 8 Beltsville-bred sires at various ages

Age of bulls (years)	Total services	Services to non-breeders	Services to fertile cows	Total conceptions	Services per conception
1	175	63	112	48	2.33
2	244	72	172	86	2.00
3	299	81	218	86	2.53
4	249	46	203	76	2.67
5	299	48	251	83	3.02
6	440	119	321	100	3.21
7	368	100	268	105	2.55
8	219	65	154	61	2.52
9	102	37	65	13	5.00
10	64	35	29	13	2.23
Total or average	2,459	666	1,793	671	2.67

little apparent effect upon their breeding efficiency. These figures do not show the marked decrease in number of services required for conception after 2 years of age that was found by Morgan and Davis (3). The 2–3-year-old group is made up largely of cows being bred for their second gestation, but a considerable number of heifers being bred for their first gestation are also included in this age-group. Most of the heifers in this herd are bred first at about 15 months of age, so it is obvious that these "carry-overs" required a large number of services. Probably this factor is a disturbing influence among the younger age-groups. The 1–2-year-old group required an average of 2.55 services per conception, while the 2–3-year-old group required 2.57 services per conception. If the first-gestation heifers are taken out of the 2–3-year-old group and included in the 1–2-year-old group, the figures become 2.88 services per conception for the first-gestation group and 1.97 for the 2–3-year-old cows. Possibly this affords a truer measure of the breeding efficiency of younger cows than a grouping strictly according to ages.

TABLE 3

Effect of age of female on breeding efficiency

Age of cows (years)	Total services	Number cows conceiving on service No.											Total conceptions	Services per conceptions
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 and over		
1–2	2,286	398	165	120	74	47	39	30	9	6	3	6	897	2.55
2–3	1,573	293	119	65	41	34	15	8	9	5	11	12	612	2.57
3–4	1,255	247	100	57	30	29	15	10	10	2	5	4	509	2.47
4–5	1,233	180	98	63	38	20	17	6	6	7	5	9	449	2.75
5–6	1,023	153	73	45	18	18	11	7	6	3	2	14	350	2.92
6–7	643	134	48	32	15	15	11	5	1	4	.....	3	268	2.40
7–8	552	78	31	35	18	7	4	4	3	3	2	5	190	2.91
8–9	327	48	26	15	7	8	2	4	3	1	.....	3	117	2.79
9–10	250	36	14	7	5	10	6	2	3	.....	1	1	85	2.94
10–11	106	14	10	9	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	40	2.65
11–12	67	8	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	23	2.91
12–13	27	1	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3.38
13–14	10	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2.50
14–15	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1.40
Total or average	9,359	1,596	690	456	254	190	123	78	51	32	29	58	3,557	2.63
Per cent of total*		44.9	19.4	12.8	7.1	5.3	3.5	2.2	1.4	0.9	0.8	1.6		

* 77.1% conceived on first 3 services; 89.6% conceived on first 5 services.

Table 3 also shows the number of conceptions that occurred from various numbers of services for each age-group. It will be noted that, for all ages, 77.1 per cent conceived in three services or less and 89.6 per cent conceived in five services or less. These figures may throw some light on the question of how long a cow should be retained in an effort to get her with calf. Of course, many factors must be considered, but unless the cow is particularly valuable it seems doubtful that more than five services would be warranted in a commercial herd. Normally the time required for five services is approximately 3 months, and some additional time must elapse before pregnancy can be definitely determined. These precentages are particularly impressive in view of the fact that in this herd the cows that fail to conceive

TABLE 4

Effect of age of both parents on breeding efficiency

Cows' gestation number	Bulls under 5 years			Bulls 5 years and over			All bulls		
	Number services	Number conceptions	Services per conception	Number services	Number conceptions	Services per conception	Number services	Number conceptions	Services per conception
1	802	421	1.90	1,309	431	3.04	2,111	852	2.48
2	385	206	1.87	1,122	497	2.26	1,507	703	2.14
3	271	137	1.98	910	397	2.29	1,181	534	2.21
4	183	101	1.81	726	295	2.46	909	396	2.30
5	139	66	2.10	508	230	2.21	647	296	2.19
6	82	40	2.05	344	152	2.26	426	192	2.22
7	53	23	2.30	210	85	2.47	263	108	2.44
8	23	15	1.53	84	40	2.10	107	55	1.95
9	7	5	1.40	65	26	2.50	72	31	2.32
10	.....	.....	.....	23	12	1.92	23	12	1.92
11	.....	.....	.....	10	5	2.00	10	5	2.00
12	.....	.....	.....	7	3	2.33	7	3	2.33
13	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1.00	1	1	1.00
14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1.00	1	1	1.00
Total or average	1,945	1,014	1.92	5,320	2,175	2.45	7,265	3,189	2.28

promptly receive veterinary treatment. Such treatment would not be available in the average commercial herd.

Effect of age of both parents on breeding efficiency. A comparison of the breeding efficiency of young and old sires when bred to cows of varying ages is shown in table 4. The cows are grouped according to gestation rather than age. The data are omitted for all cows bred to more than one sire for a single conception. These figures show that the young bulls are more efficient than the older ones on cows of all ages, but their greatest margin over the older bulls was on the first-gestation heifers.

As in most of the other tabulations, the groups of older cows are small and the figures are therefore not conclusive. It cannot be assumed that all old bulls will not breed heifers efficiently. To illustrate this point a calculation was made of the breeding records of 4 Jersey bulls that were returned

TABLE 5

Effect of age of parents on sex ratio

Age of sire (years)	Percentage of male calves born when cow's age at time of conception was											Total male progeny	Total female progeny	Per cent male progeny
	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years and over			
1	48.7	55.2	67.9	44.8	43.5	38.5	50.0	66.7	66.7	100.0	.....	169	160	51.4
2	44.6	69.2	47.4	58.8	66.7	50.0	43.8	54.5	60.0	50.0	0.0	188	175	51.8
3	48.6	52.4	68.6	43.8	59.1	62.5	63.6	80.0	0.0	66.7	100.0	147	127	53.6
4	55.4	59.5	75.0	67.9	42.1	53.3	42.9	16.7	40.0	66.7	33.3	123	93	56.9
5	65.4	52.8	44.8	54.8	54.2	38.1	63.6	77.8	40.0	40.0	66.7	124	102	54.9
6	46.8	43.9	65.1	45.5	54.8	68.0	61.5	63.6	55.6	50.0	80.0	162	142	53.3
7	52.8	60.6	48.3	53.8	45.7	41.7	47.1	60.0	50.0	33.3	20.0	208	196	51.5
8	59.3	54.7	60.4	50.0	51.1	54.1	59.1	44.4	50.0	25.0	100.0	214	173	55.3
9	59.3	33.3	57.6	44.2	53.7	51.6	36.0	70.0	57.1	.....	100.0	168	169	49.9
10	54.3	57.9	62.8	50.0	52.0	44.0	75.0	72.7	50.0	50.0	50.0	139	108	56.3
11	63.3	58.1	70.4	51.9	52.2	83.3	28.8	50.0	33.3	.....	.....	102	75	57.6
12	33.3	50.0	61.5	30.8	83.3	20.0	37.5	25.0	75.0	0.0	66.7	38	44	46.3
13 & over	0.0	63.2	50.0	37.5	50.0	44.4	27.3	16.7	71.4	25.0	60.0	45	51	46.9
Total or average	52.1	54.0	58.9	50.1	52.4	51.0	49.2	56.8	52.6	42.9	60.0	1,827	1,615	53.1

NOTE: Monosexual twins counted as one calf. Bisexual twins omitted.

to Beltsville after several years of service in cooperators' herds. Their average age at the time of starting service at Beltsville was 7 years 8 months. Their arverage breeding efficiency on 69 virgin heifers was 1.84 services per conception, or slightly better than the average for all bulls under 5 years of age.

In 1935 a practice was started of reserving certain young bulls for use with virgin heifers only. This was based on the theory that the herd bulls might be transferring infection from the older cows to the heifers, thus making it difficult to get them with calf. The average age of the young bulls was 3 years 1 month at the time of their last service to the virgin heifers. Seven of these bulls obtained 164 conceptions from 279 services, an average of 1.70 services per conception. This average is significantly lower than the average for all bulls under 5 years of age when bred to heifers.

Effect of age of parents on sex ratio. Table 5 shows the effect of the age of the parents on the sex ratio of the offspring. The tabulation is based on the age of each parent at the time of conception. There seems to be no indication that the age of the parents has any particular effect on the sex ratio of the offspring. The only conclusion from these figures is that the normal expectancy is a slight preponderance of males. This conforms to the findings of other workers.

Effect of calving interval on breeding efficiency. A theory has been advanced that a cow bred to calve 12 months after freshening will conceive more readily than one bred for a longer calving interval. Since it was the practice in this herd to breed the cows for a 15-month calving interval during test years and for a 12-month interval during other lactations, it is possible to compare these two calving intervals in the same herd. Among the Jerseys and Holsteins 432 cows required 2.54 services per conception when bred to calve in 15 months, while 431 cows required 2.69 services per conception when bred to calve in 12 months. This difference could hardly be called significant.

Effect of season on breeding efficiency and sex ratio. In order to determine whether the season of the year has any effect on breeding efficiency, the service record of each sire was compiled by months. The summary for all sires is given in table 6. The data show an increase in services per conception during July, August, and September. The number also increased during February and March. The seasonal trend in breeding efficiency at the Beltsville station is similar to that reported for the University of Nebraska herd (3), except that the periods of lowest efficiency occur about a month later at the Nebraska station than at Beltsville. (See figure 1.)

The period of lowest fertility during midsummer may be due in part to high temperatures and their direct physiological effect on the animals. Phillips *et al.* (4) in a study of seasonal variation in bull semen, report that most measures of quality in semen indicate it is of lower quality during the summer months than during the rest of the year. No explanation is avail-

able for the increase in services required for conception during the late winter season.

There is no evidence in the data to show that season has any effect on sex ratio.

Yearly variation in breeding efficiency. Table 7 shows the variation in breeding efficiency from year to year. This tabulation is based on the same figures as those in table 6, combined by years instead of by months. There appears to be a tendency for the fertility to be lowest in the years following those in which the greatest percentage of abortions occurred. This bears out the findings of Miller, Graves, and Fohrman (2) who found that fertility decreases after abortions caused by brucellosis, but not after abortions that result from other causes. In 1925 and 1926, when the percentage of abor-

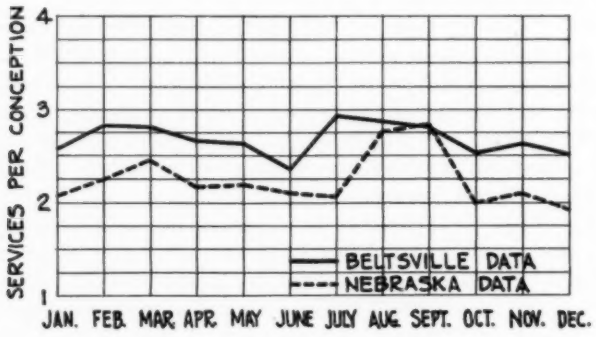


FIG. 1. Effect of season on breeding efficiency.

tions was very high in the Beltsville herd, brucellosis was responsible for a large proportion of the abortions.

BREEDING PROBABILITIES

Table 8 is a compilation of the breeding records of 725 cows in the Beltsville herd for which the entire life history is available. The breeding records of these cows are an indication of the number of replacements that must be made to maintain a dairy herd. For example, only 449 of the original 725 cows, or 61.9 per cent, were bred for the third calf, and only 393 of these conceived for the third time. There have been two serious outbreaks of disease in this herd in the past 25 years, and for this reason the figures may not be representative of an average cow population. Two factors, however, at least partially offset the effect of these disease epidemics: 1) No culling for low production was practiced, and 2) some of the cows that reacted to the tuberculosis and brucellosis tests were not disposed of immediately, but were isolated from the rest of the herd and retained for breeding purposes.

In the various tables presented in this study, the average number of services per conception is not always the same since the groups are composed

TABLE 6

Effect of season of the year on breeding efficiency and sex ratio

Month of conception	Number cows bred	Total services	Services to fertile cows	Per cent of conceptions on service No.*				Total conceptions	Result of conception†			Services per conception
				1	2	3	4 and over		Living calves	Per cent abortions	Per cent male progeny	
Jan.	830	955	739	46.7	21.3	10.8	21.2	287	231	9.4	53.9	2.57
Feb.	794	899	695	47.3	21.1	13.4	18.2	247	192	14.2	50.9	2.81
Mar.	875	1,028	795	48.9	19.1	14.4	17.6	284	226	8.5	50.9	2.80
Apr.	923	1,061	825	56.6	15.8	10.6	17.0	311	252	9.6	54.2	2.65
May	950	1,097	864	48.0	19.9	11.9	20.2	327	260	10.7	53.0	2.64
June	851	954	725	48.2	17.3	10.1	24.4	307	255	6.2	51.9	2.36
July	796	918	703	50.6	18.0	10.9	20.5	239	196	7.5	52.0	2.94
Aug.	892	1,049	778	44.1	21.1	17.0	17.8	270	207	9.6	54.5	2.88
Sept.	884	1,017	761	46.7	23.0	13.3	17.0	270	214	8.5	53.8	2.82
Oct.	938	1,077	813	47.2	19.3	12.4	21.1	322	242	12.4	52.5	2.52
Nov.	842	947	732	52.0	21.3	13.4	13.3	277	224	7.2	58.8	2.64
Dec.	865	986	751	54.4	19.5	11.4	14.7	298	239	8.1	51.6	2.52
Total or average	.....	11,988	9,181	49.3	19.6	12.4	18.7	3,439‡	2,738	9.3	53.2	2.67

* Services to one sire only.

† Monosexual twins counted as one calf. Bisexual twins omitted.

‡ 81.3% of conceptions obtained on first 3 services; 93.1% of conceptions obtained on first 5 services.

TABLE 7

Yearly variation in breeding efficiency and sex ratio

Year	Number cows bred	Total services	Services to fertile cows	Per cent of conceptions on service No.*				Total conceptions	Result of conception†			Services per conception
				1	2	3	4 and over		Living calves	Per cent abortions	Per cent male progeny	
1917	1	1	1	100.0	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0.0	0.0	1.00
1918	12	25	25	25.0	50.0	25.0	.....	4	2	50.0	0.0	6.25
1919	35	48	38	86.4	4.5	9.1	.....	22	14	13.6	50.0	1.73
1920	44	83	48	77.3	9.1	9.1	4.5	22	18	13.6	52.4	2.18
1921	86	216	169	47.0	12.1	16.7	24.2	66	45	25.8	56.5	2.56
1922	98	268	215	51.7	18.3	10.0	20.0	60	48	15.0	43.6	3.58
1923	148	368	300	52.2	12.0	14.1	21.7	92	78	8.7	48.8	3.26
1924	134	323	224	58.4	11.2	7.9	22.5	89	70	16.9	51.2	2.52
1925	162	422	286	50.0	22.2	15.7	12.1	108	66	29.6	54.5	2.65
1926	179	470	360	46.0	17.7	14.5	21.8	124	81	25.8	53.1	2.90
1927	162	434	344	43.4	15.0	13.3	28.3	113	87	8.8	52.8	3.04
1928	199	403	330	60.2	13.5	8.3	18.0	133	104	10.5	63.5	2.48
1929	208	471	365	49.0	18.2	15.4	17.4	143	113	14.7	45.7	2.55
1930	266	639	474	48.2	22.3	12.0	17.5	166	132	9.4	54.7	2.86
1931	271	665	473	44.4	20.6	13.1	21.9	160	109	16.9	50.0	2.96
1932	289	783	541	49.4	22.2	12.2	16.2	180	136	10.0	52.1	3.01
1933	260	727	534	44.5	20.9	13.2	21.4	182	150	3.3	61.3	2.93
1934	256	644	515	47.7	14.0	10.4	27.9	193	159	7.3	55.5	2.67
1935	274	696	555	35.3	22.9	16.5	25.3	170	127	5.9	61.0	3.26
1936	215	480	373	47.3	25.7	9.0	18.0	167	131	8.4	52.6	2.23
1937	202	466	386	51.9	15.6	13.0	19.5	154	131	3.9	52.1	2.51
1938	243	598	441	49.7	24.5	9.7	16.1	155	139	1.9	51.0	2.85
1939	288	636	482	55.0	23.3	11.6	10.1	189	170	3.7	43.5	2.55
1940	346	838	672	47.2	19.6	14.8	18.4	271	236	5.9	52.1	2.48
1941	331	663	515	50.8	25.6	10.2	13.4	246	198	4.5	54.4	2.09
1942	229	621	515	52.0	19.2	13.1	15.7	229	193	3.5	55.0	2.25
Total or average	.....	11,988	9,181	49.3	19.6	12.4	18.7	3,439	2,738	9.3	53.2	2.67

* Services to one sire only.

† Monosexual twins counted as one calf. Bisexual twins omitted.

TABLE 8

Life-time breeding records of 725 cows in the Beltsville herd

Gestation number	Number cows not bred for this gestation	Cows bred		Number of non-breeders	Number cows failed to conceive*	Number cows conceived	Per cent of cows conceiving on service No.				Services per conception
		Number	Per cent				1	2	3	4	
1	.....	725	100.0	27	21	677	33.4	14.8	12.6	32.7	3.23
2	83	594	81.9	41	25	528	41.4	17.5	12.5	17.5	2.41
3	79	449	61.9	39	17	393	39.2	17.8	8.5	22.0	2.83
4	80	313	43.2	21	11	281	37.1	20.8	13.1	18.8	2.67
5	53	228	31.4	18	11	199	40.8	18.4	11.4	16.7	2.35
6	41	158	21.8	19	12	127	35.4	11.4	19.0	14.6	2.50
7	32	95	13.1	15	5	75	32.6	14.7	10.5	21.0	2.73
8	18	57	7.9	8	5	44	35.1	12.3	15.8	14.0	2.30
9	13	31	4.3	6	1	24	19.4	22.6	19.4	16.2	2.67
10	9	15	2.1	4	2	9	26.7	13.3	6.7	13.4	2.33
11	4	5	0.7	1	.....	4	40.0	20.0	.....	20.0	2.25
12	1	3	0.4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	66.7	.....	3.00
13	1	1	0.1	.....	.....	1	100.0	.....	.....	.....	1.00
14	.....	1	0.1	.....	.....	1	100.0	.....	.....	.....	1.00
Total or average	.....	2,675	.....	199	111	2,365	37.2	16.7	12.3	22.2	2.76

* This column includes cows that received one or more services but died or were eliminated from the herd for causes other than sterility.

of different animals. As was mentioned before, the early records of this station were not always complete, which rendered some of the data suitable for some types of calculation but not for others.

SUMMARY

The breeding records of the Bureau of Dairy Industry herd at Beltsville, Md., have been studied from the standpoint of breeding efficiency and sex ratio of offspring as influenced by the ages of the cows and bulls and by the season of the year.

The sires showed a gradual lessening of breeding efficiency with advancing age, with the exception of the 7-year-old group. No explanation can be offered for the decrease that occurred in number of services per conception at this age.

After the first gestation, age had little apparent effect upon the breeding efficiency of the cows. Heifers being bred for the first time required more services than the older cows.

Bulls over 5 years of age showed a distinctly higher number of services per conception than did young bulls when bred to heifers being bred for their first gestation. Young bulls that were bred exclusively to virgin heifers proved even more efficient than the whole group of young bulls.

Breeding efficiency of the cows was not appreciably affected by length of calving interval.

The most noticeable effect of season on breeding efficiency was the relatively large number of services required for conception during midsummer, followed by a sharp decrease in the fall.

Data showing the yearly variation in breeding efficiency indicate that there was a tendency for the years of lowest breeding efficiency to follow years when the percentage of abortions was highest.

A tabulation of the complete breeding life histories of 725 cows in the Beltsville herd indicates the probable breeding losses in a dairy herd from various causes.

There is no evidence that any of the factors studied influenced the sex ratio of the offspring.

REFERENCES

(1) Fohrman, M. H., and Graves, R. R. Experiments in Breeding Holstein-Friesian Cattle for Milk and Butterfat Producing Ability, and an Analysis of the Foundation Cows and of the First Outbred Generation. U. S. Dept. Agr. Tech. Bul. 677, 82 pp., illus. 1939.

(2) Miller, F. W., Graves, R. R., and Fohrman, M. H. Management and Breeding Data on a Dairy Herd in Which Bang's Disease (Infectious Abortion) Was Eradicated by Segregation. Jour. Dairy Sci., 20, No. 8: 537–550. 1937.

(3) Morgan, R. F., and Davis, H. P. Influences of Age of Dairy Cattle and Season of the Year on the Sex Ratio of Calves and Services Required for Conception. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Bul. 104. 1938.

(4) Phillips, R. W., Knapp, B., Heemstra, L. C., and Eaton, O. N. Seasonal Variation in the Semen of Bulls. Amer. Jour. Vet. Res., 4, No. 11: 115–119. 1943.

BACTERIOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF ICE CREAM[1]

F. E. NELSON[2]
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station

The standard plate count, usually with incubation at 37° C., has been used almost to the exclusion of other possible means for determination of "total" numbers of bacteria in ice cream. The studies reported here seek to establish whether certain of the other methods used for dairy products may be substituted.

I. THE RESAZURIN AND METHYLENE-BLUE REDUCTION TESTS

Although both the resazurin and the methylene-blue reduction tests have been used quite widely on unpasteurized milk and to some extent on pasteurized milk and cream, they apparently have not been employed extensively for bacteriological evaluation of ice cream or ice cream mix. The simplicity and inexpensiveness of these tests commend them to use where applicable.

METHODS

Factory-packed pint samples of ice cream, each from a different manufacturer, were shipped with dry-ice refrigeration to the laboratory, where they were held in the ice cream hardening room until analyzed. Data in parts II and III were obtained from the same set of samples. The ages of the different samples were not known. The plate counts were obtained by using the volumetric procedure (1). The methylene-blue tests were made according to the Standard Methods procedure for milk, using methylene-blue thiocyanate tablets (1). The tubes were examined at one-half hour intervals, but they were not inverted at examination. The resazurin tests were made by adding 0.1 ml. of a 0.05 per cent solution of Eastman resazurin to each 10 ml. quantity of melted ice cream, which then was handled in the same manner as the methylene-blue tests. The time required for the milk to become a definite pink, free from blue, and the color changes at one and three hours were recorded.

Thornton and Hastings (9) reported the presence of cysteine hydrochloride accelerated dye reduction. In one series of the methylene blue tests, 0.2 ml. of freshly prepared N/10 cysteine hydrochloride was added to the ice cream–dye mixture before incubation. This amount was found by

Received for publication May 22, 1944.

[1] Contribution No. 221, Department of Bacteriology.

[2] Present address: Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Formerly Dairy Bacteriologist, Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station.

The author wishes to acknowledge the cooperation of Mr. H. E. Dodge, State Dairy Commissioner, and Messrs. W. H. Martin and W. J. Caulfield of the Department of Dairy Husbandry in procuring and handling the samples.

TABLE 1

Relationship of standard plate count and resazurin reduction time

Standard plate count per ml.	No. of samples with resazurin reduction time (min. to pink stage) of										Totals
	0–60	90–120	150–180	210–240	270–300	330–360	390–420	450–480	510–540	More than 540	
10,000 or less	1	.....	.....	.....	3	5	2	23	4	9	47
10,100–25,000	.....	.....	.....	1	5	12	5	12	1	1	37
26,000–50,000	.....	1*	.....	3	5	3	.....	3	.....	1	16
51,000–100,000	.....	1	2	1	6	4	3	4	2	.....	23
101,000–200,000	.....	.....	2	4	6	4	.....	1	1	.....	18
201,000–500,000	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
510,000–1,000,000	2*	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1,010,000–3,000,000	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3,100,000–10,000,000 ...	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Greater than 10,000,000 ...	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Totals	13	12	14	14	27	28	10	43	8	11	180

* High direct microscopic count.

preliminary experiment to increase the rate of reduction without causing extremely rapid decolorization.

RESULTS

A general relationship between standard plate count and resazurin reduction tests, using the time required for attainment of a pure pink color as the resazurin end-point, is apparent from the data presented in table 1. Had a standard of greater than 240 minutes to reduce the dye to the pink end-point been adopted, only two of 39 samples with place counts about 200,000 per ml. would have been accepted; and ten samples with counts below 100,000 per ml. would have been rejected. One of the latter samples had a

TABLE 2

Relationship of resazurin color change after incubation at 37° C. for 1 and 3 hours and standard plate count on 177 samples of ice cream

Standard plate counts per ml.	Number of samples after 1 hour incubation falling in color class				Totals	Number of samples after 3 hours incubation falling in color class			
	1*	2	3	4		1*	2	3	4
10,000 or less	42	2[b]	1[c]	1	46	38	6[b]	1[c]	1
10,100–25,000	37	1	.....	.....	38	29	9	.....	.....
26,000–50,000	13	4	.....	.....	17	9	7	.....	1[d]
51,000–100,000	19	3	.....	.....	22	12	7	3	.....
101,000–200,000	13	4	.....	.....	17	5	8	3	1
201,000–500,000	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....	3	2	1
510,000–1,000,000	5	2	2	.....	9	.....	2	2	5
1,010,000–3,000,000	1	7	1	.....	9	.....	.....	4	5
3,100,000–10,000,000	.....	2	3	2	7	.....	.....	1	6
Greater than 10,000,000	.....	1	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Totals	135	27	8	7	177	93	42	16	25

* 1 = no color change.
2 = definite change to lavender.
3 = pink devoid of lavender.
4 = white.

[b] = two samples with high direct microscopic counts.
[c] = one sample with high direct microscopic count.
[d] = abnormal color change in dye.

very high direct microscopic count, indicating that the resazurin test may have been more accurate than the plate count in this instance. Direct microscopic counts were not available on most of the remaining samples which would have been rejected. No other end-point, with the possible exception of 180 minutes, would have given a comparable degree of separation of the high-count samples from those with low counts.

The data of table 2 show that color changes at one hour failed to permit separation of the samples into satisfactory groups based upon plate counts. The plate counts of the four classes established by color change at three hours overlapped considerably from class to class; but those samples in which the indicator had turned either definite pink or colorless in three

TABLE 3

Relationship of standard plate count and methylene-blue reduction time

Standard plate count per ml.	No. of samples with methylene-blue reduction time (min.) of										Totals
	0–60	90–120	150–180	210–240	270–300	330–360	390–420	450–480	510–540	> 540	
10,000 or less	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	26	4	12	47
10,100–25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	13	13	4	1	37
26,000–50,000	.....	1	.....	1	3	4	2	3	.....	2	16
51,000–100,000	.....	.....	.....	2	5	4	4	4	2	2	23
101,000–200,000	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	2	4	.....	1	18
201,000–500,000	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
510,000–1,000,000	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1,010,000–3,000,000	.....	3	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3,100,000–10,000,000	1	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Greater than 10,000,000	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Totals	5	10	8	13	21	22	23	50	10	18	180

TABLE 4

Relationship of standard plate count and methylene-blue reduction time with cysteine added

Standard plate count per ml.	No. of samples with methylene-blue reduction time (min.) of										Totals
	30	60	90	120	150	180	210	240	270	300 or over	
10,000 or less	3	1	3	3	4	2	6	11	....	5	38
10,100–25,000	....	7	6	4	3	6	....	2	....	3	31
26,000–50,000	2	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	....	....	17
51,000–100,000	....	4	4	....	4	4	1	1	1	2	21
101,000–200,000	....	6	4	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	16
201,000–500,000	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
510,000–1,000,000	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
1,010,000–3,000,000	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
3,100,000–10,000,000	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	5
Greater than 10,000,000	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Totals	14	25	28	17	14	18	8	15	2	10	151

hours were bacteriologically unsatisfactory by either the plate count or the direct microscopic count in nearly all instances. This was true especially of those samples which had reduced the dye to the colorless end-point.

A general relationship between methylene-blue reduction time and standard plate count on 181 samples of ice cream is shown in table 3, although the spread in counts in each dye reduction class is considerable. Segregation on the basis of methylene-blue reduction times of samples with either high or low plate counts does not appear possible without the misplacing of a considerable number of samples, particularly some with relatively high counts.

The data on 151 samples presented in table 4 indicate that a considerable decrease in methylene-blue reduction time resulted from the addition of cysteine hydrochloride; but the relationship between results of the usual methylene-blue reduction test and the standard plate count was decreased considerably by this addition. The results show little promise of practical application.

DISCUSSION

The possible limitations of the plate count as a basis of evaluation of other bacteriological tests are recognized, but other bases of evaluation available at present are subject to at least an equal number of potential limitations. The common use of the plate count for bacteriological control of ice cream makes desirable evaluation in terms of the plate count of newer methods such as reduction tests.

The data herein reported indicate that the resazurin reduction test, employing either the time required for the dye to become a definite pink or the color after incubation for three hours as the end-point, has possibilities as a means of segregating the majority of the ice cream samples with high standard plate counts from most of the samples with relatively low counts.

The methylene-blue reduction test appears to be less suited than the resazurin test as a simple method of determining the bacterial content of ice cream. Possibly the conditions of ice cream storage are such that the flora of the product is capable of only mild reducing activity, even when present in considerable numbers; and the more easily reduced resazurin is affected to a greater degree by the same population than is the less easily reduced methylene blue. Addition of cysteine hydrochloride to the methylene-blue reduction tests hastens reduction but weakens the relationship between numbers of bacteria and time of reduction.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The resazurin test, using either time for the color to become completely pink or the color of the indicator after three hours as the end-point, showed possibilities as a means of segregating samples of ice cream with high standard plate counts. The one-hour test showed little promise.

2. Segregation on the basis of the methylene-blue reduction test of ice cream samples with high plate counts did not seem practical upon the basis of results obtained in this study.

3. Addition of 0.2 ml. of N/10 cysteine hydrochloride to each methylene-blue test shortened the reduction time but disrupted the relationship between reduction time and standard plate count.

II. PLATE COUNTS AT 45° AND 55° C.

Although plate counts employing incubation temperatures above 37° C. have been used with some success in the bacteriological evaluation of milk and cream, such procedures apparently have not been employed to any extent in testing ice cream. The studies reported here attempt evaluation of plate counts at 45° and 55° C. for determination of bacteriological quality of ice cream.

METHODS

The volumetric procedure (1) was employed in preparation of all plates. Duplicate plates of each dilution of each sample were incubated for 48 ± 3 hours at 37°, 45° and 55° C.

RESULTS

The data showing the relationship between plate counts at 37° C. and 55° C. for 121 samples are presented in table 5. Of the 16 samples having counts at 55° C. in excess of 10,000 per ml., 10 had 37° C. counts of more than 300,000 per ml., while only 24 of the total of 121 samples had 37° C. counts in this range. Some tendency for high counts at 55° C. to be associated with high counts at 37° C. thus was indicated. The relatively low general level of thermophilic bacteria in ice cream may be associated with

TABLE 5

Relationship of plate counts at 37° and 55° C. on 121 samples of ice cream

Plate counts per ml. at 37° C.	No. of samples with 55° C. counts per ml. of						Totals
	Less than 1,000	1,000–3,000	3,100–10,000	10,100–30,000	31,000–100,000	101,000–300,000	
Less than 1,000	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
1,000–3,000	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
3,100–10,000	16	4	5	1	1	.....	27
10,100–30,000	14	8	.....	.....	1	.....	23
31,000–100,000	16	3	4	2	.....	.....	25
101,000–300,000	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12
310,000–1,000,000	4	2	.....	1	3	.....	10
1,010,000–3,000,000	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6
3,100,000–10,000,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
More than 10,000,000	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Totals	72	20	13	7	8	1	121

TABLE 6

Relationship of plate counts at 37° and 45° C. on 123 samples of ice cream

Plate counts per ml. at 37° C.	No. of samples with counts at 45° C. of									Totals
	Less than 1,000	1,000–3,000	3,100–10,000	10,100–30,000	31,000–100,000	101,000–300,000	310,000–1,000,000	1,010,000–3,000,000	3,100,000–10,000,000	
Less than 1,000	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
1,000–3,000	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
3,100–10,000	4	13	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
10,100–30,000	1	7	6	6	1	....	....	....	....	23
31,000–100,000	....	2	8	10	5	....	....	....	....	25
101,000–300,000	1	1	....	3	5	3	....	....	....	13
310,000–1,000,000	....	1	1	2	1	4	1	....	....	10
1,010,000–3,000,000	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	....	6
3,100,000–10,000,000	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	6
More than 10,000,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Totals	12	26	29	22	15	10	4	4	1	123

the tendency for organisms of this type to die out at low temperatures, as has been demonstrated for milk (3, 6, 8).

The relationship of plate counts at 37° C. to those at 45° C. for 123 samples is shown in table 6. The data indicate a pronounced tendency for high counts at one temperature to be associated with high counts at the other temperature, with comparatively few exceptions to the general relationship. The conclusion seems justified that counts at 45° C. would not furnish sufficient additional information over that obtained from counts at 37° C. to justify the routine use of both temperatures.

DISCUSSION

Plate counts at 45° C. and 55° C. apparently furnish little information not obtained by plate counts at 37° C. on ice cream. In view of the known effect of low-temperature refrigeration on the counts of thermophilic bacteria in pasteurized milk, the comparatively small numbers of these organisms in ice cream of the type studied here are not unexpected. Routine detection in ice cream of organisms able to grow at 45° and 55° C. does not seem to be justified upon the basis of data obtained in this study.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The samples of ice cream examined contained few thermophilic bacteria.

2. Plate counts at 45° and 55° C. furnish little information in addition to that obtained with incubation at 37° C.

III. THE DIRECT MICROSCOPIC COUNT

Although Fabian (4) and Fay (5) outlined procedures for the direct microscopic method as applied to ice cream, neither of these investigators presented data concerning the quantitative significance of his results. Direct microscopic procedures for ice cream are presented in the seventh and eighth editions of Standard Methods for the Examination of Dairy Products (1, 2), with the notation that basis for quantitative interpretation is not available. The studies reported here attempt evaluation of the direct microscopic procedure for determination of bacteriological quality of ice cream.

METHODS

Preparations for direct microscopic counts were made by smearing 0.01 ml. of melted sample measured by capillary pipette over an area of 1 cm.^{2} The fixing and staining procedures outlined for ice cream in Standard Methods (1) were followed. Each individual cell was counted, using a microscope adjusted to give a factor of 600,000 and counting the number of fields designated by Standard Methods for the various count ranges.

TABLE 7

Relationship of 37° C. plate counts and direct microscopic counts on 117 samples of ice cream

Plate count per ml.	No. of samples with direct microscopic count per ml. of						Total samples
	Less than 100,000	100,000–300,000	310,000–1,000,000	1,010,000–3,000,000	3,100,000–10,000,000	More than 10,000,000	
Less than 1,000	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1,000–3,000	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3,100–10,000	17	6	4	.....	.....	1	28
10,100–30,000	13	2	6	1	.....	.....	22
31,000–100,000	13	5	3	2	.....	1	24
101,000–300,000	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	12
301,000–1,000,000	1	1	4	.....	1	3	10
1,010,000–3,00,000	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	5
3,100,000–10,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
More than 10,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total samples	52	23	22	5	3	12	117

TABLE 8

Relationship of 45° C. plate count and direct microscopic count on 116 samples of ice cream

Plate count per ml.	No. of samples with direct microscopic count per ml. of						Total samples
	Less than 100,000	100,000–300,000	310,000–1,000,000	1,010,000–3,000,000	3,100,000–10,000,000	More than 10,000,000	
Less than 1,000	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	12
1,000–3,000	17	4	6	.....	.....	1	28
3,100–10,000	17	3	3	2	.....	2	27
10,100–30,000	11	2	5	1	.....	1	20
31,000–100,000	3	6	2	.....	1	2	14
101,000–300,000	.....	2	4	1	.....	3	10
310,000–1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
1,010,000–3,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total samples	53	22	22	5	3	11	116

RESULTS

The data in table 7 indicate a tendency for parallelism between plate and direct microscopic counts, with the microscopic counts tending to be of somewhat greater magnitude than the plate counts. The latter is not unexpected, since individual bacterial cells, rather than "sources," were counted. By using a standard of direct microscopic count less than 1,000,000 per ml., only 6 of 97 samples below this standard had plate counts above 300,000 per ml. and none of these exceeded 1,000,000 per ml. in plate count; only 5 of the 20 samples exceeding this direct microscopic count limit had plate counts below 300,000 per ml., and 2 of these had such excessively high direct microscopic counts as to indicate the probability the plate count was at fault in evaluating the sample. A standard based on a requirement of a direct microscopic cell count of less than 1,000,000 per ml. would not have provided entirely satisfactory separation under the conditions of this study, although a microscopic count standard at this level might have definite possibilities in segregating the majority of samples of excessively high plate count. Clump or "source" counts were not made, as counts of individual cells seemed more desirable from a fundamental standpoint.

The data in table 8 indicate less relationship between the direct microscopic count and the plate count at 45° C. than between the direct microscopic count and the plate count at 37° C. Especially notable is the number of samples with comparatively low plate counts at 45° C. which have high direct microscopic counts. Since plate counts at 45° C. on ice cream appear to have little or no significance beyond those at 37° C., the comparative lack of relationship at 45° C. between plate counts and direct microscopic counts would appear to be of little significance in the evaluation of the latter method.

The data in table 9 show an almost complete lack of relationship between the direct microscopic counts and plate counts at 55° C.

DISCUSSION

The ability of the direct microscopic method, counting individual cells, to detect most samples with high plate counts at 37° C. was demonstrated, as was its lessened usefulness in detecting organisms growing at 45° C. and its almost complete lack of suitability for detection of those bacteria favored by incubation at 55° C. Especially in view of the reportedly satisfactory use of the direct microscopic procedure for bacteriological control of pasteurized milk supplies in some areas (7, 9), the use of the method for control of certain types of ice cream supplies seems to be justified. The data do not indicate much possibility of use as a method of control of supplies on which low plate counts are the rule or for fine separation into several grades.

TABLE 9

Relationship of 55° C. plate count and direct microscopic count on 115 samples of ice cream

Plant count per ml.	No. of samples with direct microscopic count per ml. of						Total samples
	Less than 100,000	101,000–300,000	310,000–1,000,000	1,010,000–3,000,000	3,100,000–10,000,000	More than 10,000,000	
Less than 1,000	31	15	14	3	2	4	69
1,000–3,000	9	3	4	.....	.....	3	19
3,100–10,000	8	1	1	.....	1	1	12
10,100–30,000	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	7
31,000–100,000	2	2	1	1	.....	2	8
Total samples	52	23	20	5	3	12	115

CONCLUSION

The direct microscopic count of individual cells offers possibilities as a screen test for detecting the bacteriologically poorer samples of ice cream, as indicated by the plate count at 37° C.

REFERENCES

(1) American Public Health Association. Standard Methods for the Examination of Dairy Products, ed. 7. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc., New York, N. Y. 1939.

(2) American Public Health Association. Standard Methods for the Examination of Dairy Products, ed 8. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc., New York, N. Y. 1941.

(3) Ayers, S. H., and W. J. Johnson, Jr. Studies on Pasteurization. XII. Cause and Significance of Pin-Point Colonies from Pasteurized Milk. Jour. Bact., 9: 285–300. 1924.

(4) Fabian, F. W. A Bacteriological Study of the Homogenizing Process in Making Ice Cream. Jour. Dairy Sci., 8: 246–269. 1925.

(5) Fay, A. C. A Modification of the Method for the Direct Microscopic Examination of Ice Cream and Other Dairy Products. Jour. Dairy Sci., 16: 311–313. 1933.

(6) Harding, H. A., and A. R. Ward. What Are the Sources of High Bacterial Counts on Pasteurized Milk? Internatl. Assoc. Dairy and Milk Insp., 16th Ann. Rpt., pp. 101–110. 1927.

(7) Mickle, F. L., and E. K. Borman. The Connecticut Three-Point Laboratory Program as an Aid to Control of Pasteurized Milk. Paper presented at annual convention of Internatl. Assoc. Milk Sanit., St. Louis. Oct. 30, 1942.

(8) Taylor, A. R. Observations on the Increase of Bacteria during the Pasteurization Process. Abs. Bact., 8: 17. 1924.

(9) Thornton, H. R., and E. G. Hastings. Studies on Oxidation-Reduction in Milk. I. Oxidation-Reduction Potentials and the Mechanism of Reductions. Jour. Bact., 18: 293–318. 1929.

(10) Tiedeman, W. D. Laboratory Control of Milk under War Conditions. Amer. Jour. Pub. Health, 33: 401–403. 1943.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS AS DISINFECTING AGENTS FOR DAIRY EQUIPMENT*

W. S. MUELLER, EMMETT BENNETT, AND JAMES E. FULLER
Departments of Dairy Industry, Chemistry, and Bacteriology, Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station

INTRODUCTION

Chlorine compounds have been the most widely used germicidal agents employed by dairy plants and creameries. Activities incident to the prosecution of the World War, however, have created demands for chlorine compounds so extensive that supplies available for domestic use are substantially limited. This limitation may well become more drastic as the war continues. Consequently, it is necessary, as well as desirable, to find substances that can be substituted for chlorine. It was the purpose of the present investigation to study the disinfecting properties of possible substitute germicidal agents.

Sulfur was formerly thought to be a valuable disinfectant, especially in the form of sulfur dioxide. In recent years, however, experiments have indicated that this compound has limited disinfecting value. It is used effectively as a fungicide and vermicide, but its only practical use as a bactericidal agent has been in preserving dried fruits, and in this case its effectiveness appears to be due to the increase of hydrogen-ion concentration resulting from the formation of sulfurous acid.

Although there appeared to be little probability that sulfur compounds would prove to be of value for sterilizing dairy equipment, it seemed to be logical and necessary to obtain information about them, because there has been some revival of interest in their use as germicidal agents for dairy equipment. This report, therefore, is concerned with a study of the germicidal properties of certain sulfur compounds to determine their suitability for use in dairy plants.

EXPERIMENTAL

Acid sulfites are of two types, the bisulfite and the pyrosulfite (meta bisulfite), the latter being the anhydride of the former. The pyrosulfites do not exist in solution, but they dissolve in water and ionize, yielding a cation and the anion, hydrogen sulfite, which is believed to undergo the following transformation:

$$2\,HSO_3 \longrightarrow SO_3 + H_2SO_3$$
$$H_2SO_3 \longrightarrow SO_2 + H_2O$$

Solutions of the sulfites gradually decompose with the separation of sulfur and the production of sulfuric acid. As sterilizing agents their solutions are too corrosive for practical use, so it was necessary to buffer them.

Received for publication June 1, 1944.

* Contribution No. 522 of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station.

In the work reported here, 5 per cent solutions of potassium pyrosulfite were buffered at pH 6, 7, 8, and 9. The buffer systems employed were as follows: Citric acid and sodium hydroxide at pH 6, trisodium phosphate at pH 7, and boric acid and trisodium phosphate at pH 8 and 9. On this basis the free sulfur dioxide produced amounted to 45 to 50 per cent of the weight

TABLE 1

Sterilizing properties and corrosive action of various sulfur compounds

Substance	Concentration used*	pH value	Survival of bacteria after varying periods of contact			Corrosive action on tin	
			5 min.	10 min.	15 min.	Loss (−) or gain (+) in weight	Remarks and general appearance
			%	%	%	%	
Potassium meta bisulfite	1.0%	4.5	5.0	4.0	5.0	—	Very corrosive immediately
"	1.0%	7.2	24.0	30.0	23.0	—	Sl. corrosive after 4 weeks
"	5.0%	6.0	12.0	10.0	12.0	6.68 −	Visible corrosion
"	5.0%	7.0	12.0	15.0	13.0	0.028 −	Not tarnished
"	5.0%	8.0	10.0	12.0	10.0	0.006 −	Not tarnished
"	5.0%	9.0	12.0	9.0	9.0	0.021 −	Not tarnished
"	10.0%	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	—	—
"	10.0%	7.2	27.0	29.0	35.0	—	—
Sulfur dioxide	1.4%	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—
" "	2.8%	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—
" "	5.6%	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—
" "	11.0%	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—
Acid sodium sulfite	1.0%	—	29.0	29.0	30.0	—	Visible corrosion
Sulfuric acid	—	1.4	0.08	0.08	—	—	Visible corrosion
H.T.H. 15	200 ppm. Cl		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.002 +	Not tarnished
Distilled water	—	6.4	—	—	—	0.015 +	Not tarnished

* Percentages are by weight.

NOTE: The dashes indicate that no determinations were made because, in comparison with weaker or less acid concentrations, results would be obvious. This statement does not apply to H.T.H. and distilled water.

of the pyrosulfite, which is equivalent to a 2.25 to 2.50 per cent solution of sulfur dioxide. In all analytical work, reagent grade sodium bisulfite of known sulfur dioxide content was used as a control.

When dairy equipment is being sterilized with chemical agents, the milk film that is likely to remain in and on the equipment may combine with the agent and then partially inactivate it. It is well known that many disinfectants, chlorine included, can be inactivated in this way. For that reason, milk was combined with the sulfur compounds employed. The milk also

provided a source of bacteria for testing the distinfectant properties of the compounds.

The sterilizing properties of the various solutions were determined by adding 2 ml. of raw milk to 48 ml. of the solution to be tested. Several different lots of raw milk were employed. Immediately after the milk was added, each container was shaken rapidly 25 times, each shake being an up-and-down excursion of about a foot. Proper dilutions were made, and 1 ml. quantities were plated after the milk had been in contact with the solution being tested for 5, 10, and 15 minutes. Standard tryptone-glucose-extract agar was used, and the plates were incubated for 48 hours at 37° C. The concentration of inoculum (ranging from 65,000 to 12,000,000 per ml.) was determined by adding 2 ml. of milk to 48 ml. of sterile distilled water and plating by the dilution method. A chlorine solution (H.T.H.) containing 200 ppm. of available chlorine served as a control. Milk was added and the same procedure employed as with the test solutions.

The corrosive properties of the sulfur compounds were tested on tinned copper strips of 1 inch by 2.5 inches dimensions. The metal strips were polished, washed, dried, and weighed, and then were immersed in 125 ml. of the various solutions, which were agitated at room temperature. After 16 hours, the metal strips were removed from the solution, rinsed with distilled water, dried, and reweighed to determine any loss or gain in weight. The general appearance of the metal strips was also noted to observe any obvious evidence of corrosion. In a few instances the solutions were not agitated, and the metal strips remained in the solutions at room temperature for four weeks.

The results of the bacteria counts and of the corrosion tests are shown in table 1. It should be noted that in all instances where the bacteria counts were reduced sufficiently to encourage the use of the agent, the pH values were quite low. (Although the pH value is not given for 11 per cent sulfur dioxide, it was unquestionably lower than for the other concentrations employed.) Thus, it would appear that any substantial disinfecting property displayed was due to increased hydrogen-ion concentration. Above pH 6, the percentage reduction of bacteria was not sufficient in any instance to justify recommending the use of any of the agents employed.

CONCLUSION

The results of the experiments here reported do not encourage the use of sulfur compounds for dairy plant sterilization.

LIVE-WEIGHT GAINS OF PASTURE-FED DAIRY HEIFERS

W. B. NEVENS

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana, Illinois

It is well known that size of cow bears a close relation to milk-producing capacity. Large size is best obtained through programs of feeding and management which will produce rapid live-weight gains throughout the developmental period prior to first calving. While pasture feeding is one of the best ways of inducing good growth in heifers, pasture forage yields vary greatly from farm to farm, depending upon kind of pasture crop and fertility of the soil, and from month to month, or season to season, depending upon rainfall and temperature. The live-weight gains of heifers having access to pasture as the only feed are likely to follow the same trends as the pasture forage yields and may be positive or negative.

How much live-weight gain do dairy heifers make when pasture is the only source of feed? Do the dairy breeds differ in their ability to utilize pasture for growth? But few reports of experiments which supply answers to these questions are to be found in the literature. Bender and Bartlett (1) observed losses in weight of 40 to 100 pounds per head during the first month after fat two-year-old heifers were turned to pasture, while heifers winter-fed on roughage suffered no loss in weight and made greater total gains for the season. Eckles (2) made comparisons of the efficiency of Holstein and of Jersey heifers in the use of alfalfa hay only and a combination of alfalfa hay and corn silage for the making of winter live-weight gains. The Holsteins consumed more feed, made larger daily gains, and required less feed per pound of gain. Hayden (3) found that 29 Jersey heifers, one to two years of age, which were kept at pasture for 159 days, made daily gains for the year equivalent to 0.8 pound per head; while 22 Holstein heifers of the same age, which were pastured 151 days, made daily gains during the year amounting to 1.0 pound per head. Henderson and Anthony (4) reported daily live-weight gains of yearling dairy heifers kept at pasture from 194 to 203 days as ranging from 0.3 to 1.13 pounds per head. In a farm survey conducted by Misner (5), it was found that the gain in weight of heifers in 107 dairy herds, the majority of which were grade Holstein, amounted to 261 pounds during the period from 12 to 24 months of age. The heifers were pastured for approximately 169 days.

EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE

The records of 178 dairy heifers which had access to pastures, water, and salt as the only sources of feed during approximately five months of the year form the basis of the present study. The records covered the years 1936 to

Received for publication June 5, 1944.

1943, inclusive. The ages at the beginning of the pasture season ranged from 8 to 24 months. None of the heifers calved or aborted while at pasture. They were turned to pasture in late April or early May, and kept on pasture until about October 1. In seasons of low rainfall (1937 and 1940) the pasture season was shortened, but in 1941 abundant rains made possible the use of pastures until the third week of October. The length of the pasture season ranged from 112 to 170 days. Scale weights were taken on three successive days just prior to turning to pasture and at 4-week intervals thereafter.

In 1936 and 1943, the heifers were pastured as one group, but in other years there were two or three groups of heifers employed in a comparison of different pasture crops. Differences also occurred in the number of heifers of each breed used in these comparisons. These differences are considered of too little importance to nullify or seriously impair the worth of the data as a basis for the present study since the heifers had essentially the same opportunities of obtaining ample amounts of feed. The experimental pastures were carefully managed and usually provided abundant forage.

DISCUSSION OF RESULTS

The average live-weight gains ranged from approximately two-thirds pound daily for the Brown Swiss heifers to approximately one pound daily for the Ayrshire, with an average of 0.84 pound per head daily for all heifers (table 1). Sometimes the rate of daily live-weight gain is used as the sole criterion of the results of feeding trials. On the basis of live-weight gains alone, it appears in the trial here discussed that the Ayrshires and Holsteins were superior to the other three breeds. There are other pertinent criteria, however, which should be given attention when evaluating such data. One of these is the daily gain in relation to the initial live weight. It is shown in table 1 that the Ayrshires, Guernseys, and Jerseys, made approximately the same live-weight daily gains when these are expressed as a percentage of the initial weights. These values are higher than those for the Brown Swiss and Holsteins.

A further criterion of the grazing ability of the breeds is the live-weight gain in relation to the amount of body weight maintained. The average of all scale weights for the season is assumed to be the amount of body weight maintained. The Holsteins maintained about 40 per cent more body weight and also made slightly larger daily gains than the Guernseys and Jerseys. This implies that the Holsteins consumed much more feed per head daily than heifers of the Guernsey and Jersey breeds. By the same reasoning, it is inferred that, with smaller amounts of pasture forage consumed and nearly as large daily gains per head made by the Guernseys and Jerseys, gains by these breeds were more economical. If the pastures were fully stocked, more Guernseys and Jerseys might be supported per acre of pasture, and the gains in live weight per acre would be larger.

A study was made of the variance of the daily gains of the heifers of each breed and the mean differences in daily gains of the five breeds. Using the F test as given by Snedecor (6) the calculated F value for the data is only 1.86, whereas values of 2.43 at the 5 per cent level, and 3.44 at the 1 per cent level, are required for significance. Applying the t test as stated by Snedecor, it is calculated that a difference of 0.437 pound would be required to show a significant difference in daily live-weight gains between any two of the breeds. It appears, therefore, that under the conditions of this trial,

TABLE 1

Live-weight gains of yearling dairy heifers with pasture as the only feed

	Average values per head				
	Ayrshire	Brown Swiss	Guernsey	Holstein	Jersey
Number of records	27	12	26	79	34
Age at beginning of pasture season, days	495	495	453	483	470
Live weight at beginning of pasture season, lbs.	696	823	565	832	564
Average live weight for entire pasture season, lbs.	771	882	623	891	625
Number of days on pasture	155	151	147	142	151
Total live-weight gain for season, lbs.	151	103	113	123	120
Live-weight gain daily, lbs.	0.97 ± 0.03	0.68 ± 0.05	0.77 ± 0.01	0.86 ± 0.03	0.80 ± 0.04
Standard error of mean	0.26 ± 0.02	0.23 ± 0.03	0.30 ± 0.03	0.38 ± 0.02	0.36 ± 0.03
Coefficient of variability of daily live-weight gains	26.95 ± 0.10	33.89 ± 0.67	39.62 ± 0.11	43.73 ± 0.06	36.67 ± 0.09
Daily live-weight gain as percentage of initial weight, lbs.	0.139	0.083	0.136	0.104	0.141
Relative amounts of live weight maintained	87	99	70	100	70

no significant differences were revealed in the inherent ability of these five breeds to make daily live-weight gains while pasture fed. This does not preclude the possibility that an experiment designed especially to study this point might reveal such differences.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Live-weight records of 178 pasture-fed yearling heifers of the Ayrshire, Brown Swiss, Guernsey, Holstein, and Jersey breeds made during the years 1936 to 1943, inclusive, show average daily live-weight gains for the entire group of 0.84 pound daily. Average daily live-weight gains for the breeds ranged from 0.701 pound for the Brown Swiss up to 0.963 pound for the

Ayrshire. In terms of percentage of the initial live weights, the average daily gains of the Ayrshires, Guernseys, and Jerseys were approximately the same and were somewhat higher than the corresponding values for the Brown Swiss and Holsteins. Statistical analyses of the variance of the live-weight gains indicate that in this trial no significant superiority of any breed to make live-weight gains while pasture fed was demonstrated.

Because of characteristic differences in body size, it is assumed that some breeds made live-weight gains with less pasture forage than others because of using less feed for maintenance. For example, the average daily live-weight gains of the Guernseys and Jerseys were nearly as large as those of the Holsteins, but the average live weight of the Guernseys and Jerseys was about 30 per cent less.

REFERENCES

(1) BENDER, C. B., AND BARTLETT, J. W. Winter Feeding of Dairy Heifers. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta., Cir. 263. 1932.

(2) ECKLES, C. H. Winter Rations for Dairy Heifers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta., Bul. 158. 1918.

(3) HAYDEN, C. C. Raising Dairy Heifers. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta., Bul. 289. 1915.

(4) HENDERSON, H. O., AND ANTHONY, E. L. Wintering Dairy Heifers by Means of the Self-feeder. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta., Bul. 232. 1930.

(5) MISNER, E. G. An Economic Study of Dairying on 163 Farms in Herkimer County, New York. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta., Bul. 432. 1924.

(6) SNEDECOR, G. W. Statistical Methods. Collegiate Press, Inc. Re. 1938.

THE USE OF UREA IN COMMERCIAL DAIRY FEEDS

W. H. HASTINGS

Lindsey-Robinson & Co., Inc., Roanoke, Virginia

In November, 1943, a small amount of crystal urea was made available under allocation to feed manufacturers. Previous to that time most of the urea not used for the war industries was allocated to the fertilizer trade. For several years the experiment stations in the large dairy states have been getting urea for research use; and in 1941 the Association of American Feed Control Officials, foreseeing its feeding use, adopted a resolution accepting urea as an ingredient in proprietary cattle feeds.

Hart *et al.* (2), in 1939, studied the utilization of urea by growing calves. They found that the conversion of urea nitrogen to protein was limited and dependent on the total protein in the ration. Mills, Booth, Bohstedt and Hart (5) in 1942 found that the micro-organisms responsible for the use of non-protein nitrogen needed an available source of energy; that starch was more available as a source of energy than timothy hay. Rupel, Bohstedt and Hart (6) found that urea should not be fed at a rate greater than 1 per cent of the dry matter of the ration. This amounts to about 25 per cent urea nitrogen in the entire ration.

Loosli and McCay (4) found that calves as young as two months were able to grow on a ration containing about 75 per cent of the total nitrogen from urea. Johnson *et al.* (3) found that for sheep the biological value for urea was about 62.

Goss (1) gives a good discussion of the mechanism involved in converting urea to protein in the ruminant. He concludes that urea may replace part of the protein in basal diets containing insufficient protein to maintain nitrogen equilibrium, and adds that considerable work must be done before optimum conditions for the use of urea are understood.

Mills *et al.* (5) state "the effect of various ration constituents or the efficiency and rate of urea utilization should be thoroughly studied so that when and if urea becomes a practical nitrogen source for the farmer, urea-containing rations could be intelligently constructed to obtain the best results with as little waste as possible."

The protein shortage which developed in 1943 made it advisable to use urea before all the questions had been answered. The work reported here was undertaken in an effort to further the data on the use of urea as it is used in commercial dairy rations. The part of the work completed so far reports on the effect of urea on milk production, milk composition, palatability of feed and general health of the cow.

Received for publication June 21, 1944.

Of the herds available to us for a feeding test, there was one that was outstanding. It consisted of about 30 registered Holsteins owned by a small local college. Last year, the third consecutive year on official test, the herd average was 437 pounds of butterfat and 12,933 pounds of milk. The herd is under the constant care of a dairy manager and has been free from tuberculosis, brucellosis and mastitis.

Seven cows in one section of the milking barn were chosen for the test group. It was judged unwise at that time to place more than this number on a ration that might give unfavorable results. The cows in this group were near the herd average in age and previous production, and had freshened between September and November, 1943. The rest of the herd received the control ration. Fifteen cows near the herd average of production and

TABLE 1

Dairy ration grain concentrate formulae

Ingredients	Control ration	Test ration						
		Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May
Corn meal	400	400	400	400	400			
Wheat bran	250	250	250	250	250			
Distillers' grain	400	400	400	400	300			
Corn gluten feed	350	200	100	.....	.....			
Crimped oats	200	200	200	200	200			
Yellow hominy	.....	310	400	490	580	Same	Same	Same
Crystal urea	.....	35	42	50	60			
Soybean oil meal	200	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Molasses	140	140	140	140	140			
Limestone	20	20	20	20	20			
Bonemeal	20	25	28	30	30			
Iodized salt	20	20	20	20	20			
Total	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000

age, freshening between September and November, were chosen for record comparisons. The cows were milked twice a day and the milk weighed. All silage, hay and grain concentrates were weighed at each feeding.

Table 1 shows the formulae for the grain concentrate used in the test and control rations. The average chemical composition is 20.6 per cent protein, 4.5 per cent fat, 7.2 per cent fibre. The whole herd has been on the control ration since October, 1941. On November 1, 1943, the test group was given a mixture in which 35 lbs. urea, 310 lbs. homony and 5 lbs. bonemeal replaced 200 lbs. soybean oil meal and 150 lbs. corn gluten feed. This kept the levels of protein ($N \times 6.25$), fat, fibre and total digestible nutrients the same as in the original ration. In December, 100 pounds of corn gluten feed was omitted from the test ration; and 7 pounds urea, 3 pounds bonemeal and 90 pounds of hominy were added. On January 1, 1944, the entire 350 pounds of gluten feed was omitted, with urea and hominy feed making up the difference in protein and other nutrients. This made the non-protein nitrogen 36 per

cent of the total. On February 1, 100 pounds of distillers grains was omitted, with urea and hominy added to make the non-protein 43 per cent of the total. The test group has continued on this ration up to the present time.

UREASE ACTIVITY IN SILAGE

The feeding plan for this herd is quite common to most farms in this section of the country. Cattle are on pasture or in the "tramp" shed except during the milking period. In the early part of the afternoon, when most of the help is available, silage is weighed out and put into the manger. Then the grain concentrate is weighed out and placed on top of the silage. In the middle of the afternoon the cows come into the milking barn and to their stanchions. The question was raised as to whether urea in the grain concentrate would be stable during the one- or two-hour period in contact with the silage.

Samples of different silages were brought into the laboratory and tested for urease activity. Soybean, alfalfa and corn silages were put into jars with urea and kept under practical feeding conditions. Water was added to some of these samples. An aliquot portion was taken from the jars at intervals and tested for free ammonia. When water was added and the material incubated at 37° C., ammonia was detected in a few hours. However, it took several days at ordinary room temperature with the original moisture content of the silage before ammonia was evident in the samples.

PALATABILITY OF FEEDS

During the seven months that urea has been available for dairy feeds, we have had some complaints of feed refusal and digestive disorders among cows on urea-containing feeds. Each of these complaints was investigated with the thought in mind that urea might be causing this trouble. Each case, however, was due to some other condition. Sometimes in returning to the milking ration from a fitting ration the cows refused the feed and remained off feed even when presented with a ration not containing urea.

With the herd on test no trouble with palatability or off feed was experienced during the entire period. On a group of six cows the feed was changed overnight, and each time the test ration or the control ration was consumed with equal relish. It is a well-known fact that Holsteins are not as particular in their feeding habits as Guernseys or Jerseys. A herd of Guernseys receiving a commercial ration containing no molasses was tested for its reaction to urea. Three per cent urea was added to this dried ration and fed for four days. No cow in the herd showed any sign of refusing the feed.

MILK COMPOSITION

The butterfat content of the milk in the herd under consideration was tested each month by the official tester for the Dairy Herd Improvement

TABLE 2

Monthly record of milk production and butterfat percentage

	October		November		December		January		February		March		April		May	
	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat	Milk	Fat
	lbs.	%	*lbs.*	%	*lbs.*	%	*lbs.*	%	*lbs.*	%	*lbs.*	%	*lbs.*	%	*lbs.*	%
Harvel	32	3.7	40	3.6	37	3.6	31	3.2	30	3.0	27	3.4	27	3.0	28	3.3
Henny	43	3.2	43	3.4	39	2.9	35	2.9	34	3.0	33	2.9	31	2.9	35	2.9
Heath	40	3.8	53	3.4	51	3.7	44	3.2	41	3.1	37	3.2	35	2.9	29	3.5
Hara	39	2.9	37	3.5	31	3.3	28	3.5	24	3.2	23	3.3	23	2.8	23	3.9
Harley	43	3.6	44	2.9	40	3.1	35	3.6	33	3.7	28	3.5	24	3.6	19	3.0
Hue	Dry	.....	Dry	.....	51	3.0	53	3.0	51	2.9	46	3.2	46	2.8	45	3.6
Heaton	46	3.1	43	3.0	39	3.2	35	3.1	32	3.3	29	3.1	28	3.2	25	4.4
Average	40.5	3.3	43	3.3	41	3.3	38	3.2	35	3.2	32	3.2	31	3.2	29	3.5
Hofer	39	3.3	37	3.5	35	3.6	32	3.4	29	4.0	27	4.0	29	3.9	27	3.7
Hat	53	3.8	48	3.6	42	3.5	39	3.2	37	3.2	34	3.2	32	3.5	28	3.1
Hackle	Dry	.....	41	3.7	52	3.6	50	3.3	46	3.7	38	3.1	41	2.7	38	3.5
Hab	Dry	.....	54	4.0	52	3.7	47	3.3	44	3.4	43	3.4	43	3.3	39	4.0
Hoylton	Dry	.....	Dry	.....	59	3.3	55	3.0	51	3.2	48	3.0	45	2.9	46	3.2
Helmar	Dry	.....	Dry	.....	34	3.3	33	3.0	29	3.2	26	3.1	25	3.0	24	3.1
Huckerk	36	3.0	39	3.1	35	3.2	32	3.2	30	3.1	28	3.2	29	2.7	28	3.6
Helag	40	3.3	40	3.7	35	3.5	34	3.4	34	3.4	23	3.8	33	3.3	32	3.6
Hattag	37	4.2	37	3.6	35	3.0	31	3.1	30	3.3	28	3.4	27	3.0	26	3.7
Harlag	Dry	.....	Dry	.....	31	3.9	30	3.7	29	3.5	28	3.6	27	3.4	29	3.1
Hamill	38	3.2	40	3.3	34	3.2	32	3.4	32	3.3	31	3.7	34	3.2	34	3.5
Helama	31	3.1	28	3.4	25	3.0	23	3.1	21	2.7	20	3.0	20	3.7	16	4.3
Henning	37	3.4	35	3.3	27	3.8	26	3.3	24	3.9	19	3.8	18	3.3	18	4.1
Hika	45	3.0	44	3.6	39	3.8	34	3.8	30	3.5	27	4.0	26	3.5	25	3.1
Heart	48	3.1	48	2.9	42	3.1	34	3.0	38	3.1	34	3.0	32	2.8	28	3.7
Average	40.4	3.4	41	3.3	39	3.4	36	3.3	34	3.4	31	3.4	31	3.3	29	3.6

Association. The percentage of butterfat in the test group averaged 3.3 per cent during the test period. The percentage of butterfat in the control group averaged 3.4 per cent.

Three times during the test period protein tests were made on milk taken from the different groups. Each time the average milk protein in the test group was slightly higher than that in the control group, although individual tests varied by more than this difference. The overall average for milk protein in the test group was 3.2 per cent, with that of the control group 3.0 per cent.

MILK PRODUCTION

The cows were milked twice a day and each milking was weighed to the nearest tenth of a pound. Average production for each cow during each month of the test is tabulated in table 2. The average per cow for the test group and the control group is very nearly the same for each month over the test period. The average for the seven months is 36 pounds per day for the test group and 35 pounds for the control group.

DISCUSSION

There is not much question that, over the short period of this test, urea can be used in dairy rations to replace part of the natural protein without unfavorable results. Milk production has been maintained in the test group at a level equal to that in the control group. Milk fat and milk protein in the test group agree with that in the control group within the limits of probable error. The results have been summarized in table 3.

TABLE 3

Average daily milk production, milk composition and feed consumption on the test and control rations

	Test ration	Control ration
Number of cows fed	7	15
Number of days in period	210	210
Daily feed, pounds		
Concentrates	10.8	10.5
Hay	10.0	10.0
Silage	21.4	21.4
Daily milk, pounds	36.0	35.0
Per cent of fat	3.3	3.4
Per cent of protein	3.2	3.0
Weight, pounds—April	1443	1382
June	1471	1411
Gain	28	29

We do not know yet what these results may be over a longer period of time. The feeding requirements at a given level of production can be calculated. For example, the cows on test producing an average of 36

pounds of milk a day, with an average protein content of 3.2 per cent, would need 1.15 pounds of protein. Add to this the protein requirement for maintenance, which is 0.9 pounds a day for cows of this weight, and you get a total daily requirement of 2.05 pounds of protein. By using Morrison's figures of protein digestibility, these cows received 2.3 pounds of digestible protein a day. However, if urea were not available as a source of protein or if the protein intake per day were figured without urea, each cow would receive 1.6 pounds a day digestible protein. This would leave the cow deficient to the extent of about 0.5 pound protein a day. It would not take long at this level for the cow to show some evidence of deficiency, either in decreased production or in loss of weight. Of course, the accepted figures for maintenance over a short period may be considerably lower than now estimated, but it would have to go down to 0.3 pound digestible protein a day per 1000 pounds weight, before this deficiency would be corrected.

One of the cows in the test group aborted a five-month-old fetus. The reason for this could not be determined. A veterinarian's report on the herd showed normal embryonic development and weight[1] between April and June. The cows in each group had maintained milk production and gained an average of 28 pounds during these two months.

The whole herd on test did not give as good results as the previous years' records would indicate. One reason for this is that the cows were milked only twice a day, whereas three milkings per day had been the practice in past years. Another reason may be the low quality of hay available. The alfalfa stand had been overrun with orchard grass, giving the hay a high fibre content and a lower T.D.N. value. These tests are continuing and will include records from all the cows in the herd, some of which have production figures of 23,000 pounds a year.

SUMMARY

1. Urease activity was observed in all silage samples tested; but under average conditions of time, temperature, and moisture there was no practical destruction of urea when added to a dairy ration and placed over the silage in the manger.

2. No condition of unpalatability or digestive disorder in any commercial or test ration containing urea could be traced to the use of this ingredient.

3. The percentage of butterfat and protein in the test group and in the control group did not differ significantly.

4. Milk production during the first seven months of lactation was the same in the test group as in the control group.

REFERENCES

(1) Goss, H. Some Peculiarities of Ruminant Nutrition. Nutr. Abs. and Rev., 12: 531–538. 1943.

[1] Weight was estimated by means of the chest measure.

(2) HART, E. B., BOHSTEDT, G., DEOBALD, H. J., AND WEGNER, M. I. The Utilization of Simple Nitrogenous Compounds such as Urea and Ammonium Bicarbonate by Growing Calves. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 22: 785–798. 1939.

(3) JOHNSON, B. C., HAMILTON, T. S. MITCHELL, H. H., AND ROBINSON, W. B. The Relative Efficiency of Urea as a Protein Substitute in the Ration of Ruminants. Jour. Anim. Sci., 1: 236–245. 1942.

(4) LOOSLI, J. K., AND MCCAY, C. M. Utilization of Urea by Young Calves. Jour. Nutr., 25: 197–202. 1943.

(5) MILLS, R. C., BOOTH, A. N., BOHSTEDT, G., AND HART, E. B. The Utilization of Urea by Ruminants as Influenced by the Presence of Starch in the Ration. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 25: 925–929. 1942.

(6) RUPEL, I. W., BOHSTEDT, G., AND HART, E. B. The Comparative Value of Urea and Linseed Meal for Milk Production. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 26: 647–664. 1943.

CIRCULATION OF THE JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

MEMBERS, SUBSCRIBERS, ASSOCIATE SUBSCRIBERS, AND STUDENT AFFILIATES IN THE UNITED STATES

November 1, 1944

ALABAMA

Members:

BURKE, A. D., Dairy Dept., Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn
CARITHERS, R. L., Dadeville
FRANKLIN, V. D., c/o Health Dept., Birmingham
HOSKISSON, W. A., c/o Widemiere's, Inc., Sylacauga
*KIRCHOFF, GEORGE, Bureau of Food & Dairy Insp., Dept. of Health, Birmingham
WALLS, JAMES A., P. O. Box 641, Tuskegee Inst.
*WIDEMIRE, E. L., Sylacauga

Subscribers:

ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INST., Library, Auburn
BIRMINGHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY, Birmingham 3
CASE, OSCAR V., Porterville
HOLLIS BURKE FRISSELL LIBRARY, Tuskegee Inst., Tuskegee Institute
STATE AGRIC. & MECHANICAL INST., Library, Normal
TRO-FE DAIRY CO., 710 Walnut St., Gadsden

Associate Subscribers:

BARBER, W. H., Foremost Dairies, Inc., 2906 N. 10th Ave., Birmingham

ARIZONA

Members:

BANKS, A. E., Box 156, Glendale
DAVIS, R. N., College of Agric., Tucson
RIDDELL, W. H., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Arizona, Tucson
*RUST, PHILIP F., Rt. 2, Box 412, Phoenix

Subscribers:

LIBRARY, Univ. of Arizona, Tucson

Associate Subscribers:

WELCH, D. V., Mission Dairy, Inc., P. O. Box 2349, Phoenix

ARKANSAS

Members:

CLAYDON, T. J., Dept. of Animal Ind., Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville
GIFFORD, WARREN, Dept. of Animal Ind., Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville
KANEY, CPL. EARL L., 36622409, 2111th Air Base Unit, Sec. E., Blytheville AAF, Blytheville
KELLY, PHILIP L., Univ. of Arkansas, Dept. of Animal Ind., Fayetteville
SHOPTAW, LAVAN, Voc. Agric. Inst., Waldron

Subscribers:

ARKANSAS A. & M. COLLEGE, Library, Monticello
ARKANSAS POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE, Library, Russellville
ARKANSAS STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, Normal Station, Library, Conway
UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, General Library, Fayetteville

CALIFORNIA

Members:

AHLSTROM, WALTER, 1965 Euclid Ave., San Marino
ANDERSEN, VIVIAN GRACE, 1317 36th St., Sacramento
BECKLEY, MAURICE S., 2148 Alameda Ct., San Jose
BESEMER, A. M., 1340 St. Charles St., Alameda
BOYD, PVT. JAMES C., 39467825, Hq. Co., Vet. Sec., Base F., A.P.O. 322, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco
BROCKMEYER, G. H., 1806 Quito Way, La Canada
BRUECKNER, HERMAN J., 18 Manor Drive, Piedmont 11
BYERS, LT. (j.g.) DALE W., USS Luzon, c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco
CHRISTENSEN, SOREN, 2847 Stoddard St., San Bernardino
CLEMONS, HARPER B., 5425 Brynhurst Ave., Los Angeles
CLOWES, ROSCOE W., P. O. Box #1207, Stockton

* New member.

*COWEN, CPL. H., Det. 1st Comm., Hamilton Field
COLE, WILFORD C., College of Agric., Davis
CROWL, BLAINE, U.S.M.C.R., H. & S., Btry, 1st Bn., 12th Mar., 3rd Mar. Div., FMF, c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco
DANA, ROBERT H., Pleasanton
DEUEL, DR. H. J., JR., Univ. of Southern Calif., 3551 University Ave., Los Angeles 7
DEY, MARCUS, Golden State Co., Ltd., 1120 Towne Ave., Los Angeles
ENGLE, B. Q., 6418 California St., San Francisco
FASSETT, W. W., 327 E St., Davis
FENTON, F. E., Room 3, Ferry Bldg., San Francisco
FOLEY, DAN, P. O. Box 1391, Valejo
FULLER, STEWART A., P. O. Box 111, Ferndale
GINGERICH, R. P., 204 State Bldg., Los Angeles
GORDON, G. E., 8 Giannini Hall, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley
GRAY, C. E., 6263 Chabot Rd., Oakland
GREENE, SAM H., c/o Calif. Dairy Council, 216 Pine St., San Francisco 4
HAMMER, B. W., Golden State Co., 425 Battery St., San Francisco
HANAWALT, EUGENE M., Health Dept., City Hall, Oakland 12
HAUETER, ALVIN A., 4494 9th, Riverside
HAWKINS, ERVIN, 6601 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles 38
HENDERSON, LLOYD, College Park, Davis
HIBBERT, C. W., Challenge Cream & Butter Assn., 925–29 E. 2nd St., Los Angeles 12
HINZ, HARLYN, 433 S. Electric Ave., Alhambra
HOECKER, WESLEY H., Golden State Co., Ltd., 325 Battery St., San Francisco 11
HOLZHAUER, LT. H. C., 272 Repl. Co., 4th Repl. Depot, A.P.O. #703, c/o P.M., San Francisco
HUEBSCH, HAROLD, 3615 Jewell, San Diego
ILG, GEORGE, Calif. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo
JACK, E. L., Div. of Dairy Ind., Univ. of California, Davis
*JESSEN, RALPH F., Dos Palos
*KNEASS, WILLIAM M., Rt. Box 1672, Santa Clara
KOHLER, ROLAND, 767 N. Edgemont, Los Angeles
KREHBIEL, LEONARD F., 3720 Hughes Ave., Los Angeles 34
LAMPERT, L. M., 3441 "I" St., Sacramento
*LICHTBLAU, GEORGE E., Vet. Gen. Hosp., A.P.O. 950, c/o P.M., San Francisco

* New member.

LITTLEJOHN, HENRY J., 164 Stichman Ave., Baldwin Park
LUTTROPP, EDWIN H., 505 Butler Rd., Bakersfield
MEAD, SYLVESTER W., Agric. Expt. Sta., Davis
*MENNEN, GORDON L., U.S.S. White Marsh (LSD–8), c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco
MILNER, F. W., 204 State Bldg., Los Angeles
MOORE, FRANK J., 885 25th Ave., San Francisco 21
MORGAN, NORMAN C., 1822 Valley Blvd., Rosemead
MUDGE, COURTLAND S., University Farm, Davis
PAINTER, W. E., 19 El Verano, Orinda
PEEBLES, DAVID D., c/o Western Cond. Co., 411 Battery St., San Francisco
PHILLIPS, CLEMENT A., Univ. of California, Davis
RALSTON, NOEL, Animal Husb. Dept., Univ. of California, Davis
REGAN, W. M., Agric. Expt. Station, Davis
RICHARDSON, GEORGE A., University Farm, Davis
ROADHOUSE, C. L., Univ. of California, Davis
ROLEN, WALLACE, Manteca
SCHEID, LT M. V., 1–HQ–9–3rd Mar. Div., c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco
*SCHULTZ, ENS. L. H., U.S.S. Meade, c/o Fleet P.O., San Francisco
SHAMBERGER, DAN, 166 Kelton Ave., San Carlos
SHARP, PAUL F., 20 Bellevue Ave., Piedmont 11
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM H., P. O. Box 1510, Visalia
*STEWART, AUBREY P., JR., Golden State Co., 425 Battery St., San Francisco
TARASSUK, N. P., Dairy Ind. Div., Univ. of Calif., Davis
TORGERSEN, H. E., 3870 17th St., San Francisco
TURNBOW, G. D., 1404 Franklin St., Oakland
VELIQUETTE, ELWOOD, 2045 Montana St., Oakland
VON LANGE, OSCAR, Borden's Dairy Delivery Co., Soledad
WAGENAAR, S/SGT. RAPHAEL O., Med. Det., 99th Signal Bn., A.P.O. 928, Unit 1, c/o P.M., San Francisco
WETTSTEIN, E. D., 809 Benicia Rd., Vallejo
WHITNAH, CAPT. C. H., Camp Station Hosp., San Luis Obispo
WILLIAMS, ENS. E. B., U.S.N.R., 297782, U.S.S. Preston, DD795, c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco

WISE, ARTHUR, Danish Creamery Assn., P. O. Box 1295, Riverdale
WOOD, W., Box 2337, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles

Subscribers:

ALBANY SUB-BRANCH, U. S. Dept. of Agric. Library, Western Regional Res. Lab., Albany
ARDEN FARMS CO., Att.: W. H. Stabler, 1900 W. Slauson Ave., Los Angeles 44
BALL, DR. R. A., P. O. Box 491, Modesto
BORDEN, J. C., 1212 Eye St., Eureka
BREEN, KUCIEL, 2730 Sacramento St., San Francisco
BUREAU OF DAIRY SERVICE, State Office Bldg., Sacramento
CALIFORNIA MILK PRODUCTS CO., Gustine, Merced Co.
CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL, Library, San Luis Obispo
CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Library Courts Bldg., Sacramento
COUNTY LIVE STOCK INSP., 203 Administration Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Los Angeles
DEPOT VET., QM Subsistence Sub-Depot #3, A.P.O. 923, c/o P.M., San Francisco
DEPOT VET., QM Subsistence Sub-Depot, A.P.O. 924, c/o P.M., San Francisco
DEPOT VET., QM Subsistence Sub-Depot #1, A.P.O. 927, c/o P.M., San Francisco
DEPOT VET., USASOS, General Depot, A.P.O. 927, c/o P.M., San Francisco
FARM ADVISOR, 628–808 N. Spring St., Los Angeles 12
FARM ADVISOR BRANCH, Fresno Co. Free Lib., Room 20, U.S.P.O. Bldg., Fresno 1
GADBUT, PAUL, Rt. 3, Box 391, Stockton
GOLDEN STATE CO., Ltd., 1120 Towne Ave., Lab., Los Angeles
GOLDEN STATE CO., Ltd., Library, 425 Battery St., San Francisco 11
GUSTAVSON, WALTER, 708 Concord Way, Burlingame
HAGE'S ICE CREAM & DAIRY PROD., 9th Ave. at K St., San Diego
HEALTH DEPT., City Hall Annex, Berkeley
HOFFMAN, ENS. GLENN T., U.S.S. S.C. 1042, c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco
KNUDSEN CREAMERY CO., P. O. Box 2335, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles
LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIB., 530 South Hope St., Los Angeles 13
LYONS-MAGNUS, INC., 2545 Sixteenth St., Att.: J. A. Street, San Francisco
MARGOLIN, PFC. A. S., Veterinary Office, Camp Stoneman
MCKENNA, GEORGE A., Santa Ynez
MERCED CO. FARM ADVISOR, Merced
OSBORNE, LEMUEL, JR., Asst. Farm Advisor, Box 910, Yuba Co., Marysville
PHILIP R. PARK, INC., Naval Station, San Pedro
PRICE, DR. WESTON A., 1020 Campus Ave., Redlands
PUBLIC HEALTH DIVISION, Municipal Ref. Lib., 116 Temple St., Los Angeles 12
QUALITEE DAIRY PROD. CO., 11th & J Sts., San Diego
SPECK, PVT. S. J., 16118504, Vet. Det., A.P.O. 950, c/o P.M., San Francisco
STRAIT, LT. (j.g.) M. L., Navy 3202, BOPL 12, c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco
SWIFT & CO., Hanford
TWINING LABS., P. O. Box 1472, Fresno 16
UNIVERSITY FARM, Library, Davis
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Library, Berkeley 4
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIF., Library, University Park, Los Angeles 7
VET. BRANCH PROCUREMENT OFFICE, USASOS, A.P.O. 924, c/o P.M., San Francisco
VET. BRANCH PROCUREMENT OFFICE, USASOS, A.P.O., 923, c/o P.M., San Francisco
VET. CALIF. Q.M. DEPOT, Oakland 4
VET. LOS ANGELES P.O.E., Wilmington
VET. MIRA LOMA Q.M. DEPOT, Mira Loma
VET., NINTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Presidio of Monterey
VET. HDQ., NINTH SERVICE COMM., Forward Echelon, Presidio of San Francisco
VET., OFFICE OF CHIEF SURGEON, Hdq. USASOS, A.P.O. 501, c/o P.M., San Francisco
VET., SAN FRANCISCO P.O.E., San Francisco
WILBUR, PAUL C., Dir. of Res., Food Machinery Corp., P. O. Box 760, San Jose

Associate Subscribers:

ADAMSON, MERRITT H., c/o Adohr Milk Farms, 18000 Ventura Blvd., Tarzana
ADOHR MILK FARMS, 1801 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles
CARNATION COMPANY OF CALIF., A. Swain, 1639 N. Main St., Los Angeles
JERSEYMAID MILK PROD. CO., 1040 W. Slauson Ave., Los Angeles
MARCUS, A. G., Crown City Dairy Co., 1335 E. Colorado St., Pasadena
RANNEY, K. W., P. O. Box 358, Santa Ana

Student Affiliates:

BAKER, LEE M., Y2c, 109 Naval Construction Bn. Hdqs. Co., c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco

* New member.

BARBER, FRANKLIN W., Golden State Co., Ltd., 425 Battery St., San Francisco

GEIERMAN, JOSEPH, 127 Base Line, San Bernardino

COLORADO

Members:

ALM, VERNE, 1081 S. Fillmore Way, Denver 9
BEACH, F. LEONARD, 3521 Milwaukee, Denver
DICKEY, HOWARD, Animal Husb. Dept., Colorado State College, Ft. Collins
FRINK, CLARENCE B., Room 15, Wazee Mkt., Denver 4
MORTENSEN, O. L., 1338 11th St., Denver
POE, DR. CHARLES F., State Chemist, Univ. of Colorado, Chemistry Dept., Boulder
*REEVES, ROBERT H., Carlson-Frink Co., Denver
SANDHOUSE, H. A., Ext. Dairyman, Colorado State College, Ft. Collins
TESELLE, E. A., 1806 Mid Road, Stratton Park, Colorado Springs

Subscribers:

COLORADO STATE COLLEGE, Library, Ft. Collins
COLORADO STATE COLLEGE, Ft. Lewis Branch, Library, Hesperus
JEROME, T. P., 1800 E. Evans Ave., Denver 10
UNIV. OF COLORADO, Medical Library, 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver

Associate Subscribers:

BEATRICE CREAMERY CO., 1855 Blake St., Denver 17
HUBBARD, V. L., Beatrice Cry. Co., Denver
MCCLUSKEY, H. B., Wiswell Creamery Co., La Junta
SKITT, W. H., State Dairy Commissioner, 20 State Museum Bldg., Denver

CONNECTICUT

Members:

ANDERSON, E. O., Connecticut Agric. College, Storrs
*ANDERSON, WM. E., c/o Eastern States Farmers Exch., Westbrook Farm, Rt. 2, Rockville
BAILEY, HERBERT, 684 Farmington Ave., West Hartford
CHAPMAN, LEROY M., 293 White St., Danbury
DAVIS, MYRON C., R. D. 1, Somers
DEMING, ROBT. N., Rt. 2, Winsted
DIBBLE, L. S., P. O. Drawer 88, Hartford
DOWD, LEONARD R., Storrs
FERLIGNO, FRANK F., 358 Jackson St., Williamantic
GETCHELL, T. P., Trumbull Elec. Mfg. Co., Plainville
GOLD, THEO. S., Cream Hill Farm, West Cornwall
GRAF, G. C., Univ. of Connecticut, Storrs
HANKINSON, D. J., Storrs
JOHNSON, ROBERT E., Conn. Agric. College, Storrs
LARSON, C. W., c/o Bryant & Chapman Dairy Co., Hartford
LUPATIN, D. L., Sagal Lou Div., General Ice Cream Corp., New Haven
MANN, ALBERT I., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Connecticut, Storrs
MERRILL, A. R., Univ. of Connecticut, Storrs
NEUMANN, H. D., New Haven Dairy Div., General Ice Cream Corp., New Haven
ROWLSON, JOHN F., 59 E. Harold St., Hartford
SEELEY, H. W., JR., Univ. of Conn., Storrs
SEREMET, JOHN S., 990 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford
SHAW, JOSEPH C., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Conn., Storrs
SWEENEY, JOHN J., Dairy & Food Comm., State Office Bldg., Hartford
WHITE, G. C., Willowbrook Rd., Storrs
WILLMANN, JOSEPH, Derby

* New member.

Subscribers:

CONNECTICUT AGRIC. EXPT. STA., Library, 123 Huntington St., Box 1106, New Haven
CONNECTICUT STATE COLLEGE, Library, Storrs
CONNECTICUT STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH, Bureau of Labs., No. 9100, 1179 Main St., Hartford 5
DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSION, Librarian, State Office Bldg., Hartford
INREDECO, INC., P. O. Box 1213, Stamford
RATCLIFF HICKS SCHOOL OF AGRIC., Univ. of Connecticut, Storrs
YALE UNIVERSITY, Library, New Haven

Associate Subscribers:

BROCK-HALL DAIRY CO., 1204 Whitney Ave., Hamden

Student Affiliates:

BLACKMAN, ROBERT B., Box 613, Storrs
KAUFMAN, OLIVER W., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Storrs

DELAWARE

Members:

*BAKER, THOMAS A., Univ. of Delaware, Newark

Subscribers:

ANIMAL INDUSTRY DEPT., Univ. of Delaware, Agric. Expt. Sta., Newark
E. I. DUPONT CO., INC., Ammonia Dept., Ward H. Sachs, 13034 DuPont Bldg., Wilmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Members:

BABCOCK, C. J., 3700 Cumberland St., N. W.
BAIN, J. B., 1302 Geranium St.
BELL, R. W., 4409 Greenwich Parkway
BURKEY, L. A., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
DAVISON, MAURICE V., 2535 Pennsylvania Ave.
DAWSON, J. R., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
*DE SILVA, WALDOMIRO DE MELOE, 734 15th St., N. W.
DOW, NEAL, c/o Southern Dairies, Inc., Box 1904
ELTING, E. C., Office of Expt. Sta., U. S. D. A.
EVERETT, ROBERTS, Albee Bldg., 1426 G St., N. W.
FOHRMAN, M. H., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
GAMBLE, J. A., 3100 24th St., N. E.
GRAVES, R. R., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
HIBBEN, ROBT. C., Int. Assn. of Ice Cream Mfrs., 1105 Barr Bldg.
HOLM, DR. GEORGE E., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
HOLMAN, CHARLES W., 1731 Eye St., N. W.
HOSTETLER, P. H., Dairy & Poultry Branch, U. S. D. A.
KELLY, ERNEST, Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
KENDRICK, J. F., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
LEFEVRE, P. E., 26th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.
LOCHRY, H. R., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
LUSH, R. H., Nat'l Fertilizer Assn., 616 Investment Bldg.
NYSTROM, A. B., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
PARKER, JOSEPH B., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
POTTS, ROY C., 210 Maple Ave.
POWERS, LT. L.L., 01596899 Officers Sect., LTB-ASFTC Ft. Warren, Wyoming
REED, O. E., Chief, Bureau of Dairy Industry, U. S. D. A.
ROGERS, L. A., 3635 S St.
SANDERS, GEORGE P., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
SHEPHERD, J. B., 6412 9th St., N. W.
SPRAGUE, GORDON W., 3022 Mocamb St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
*STITTS, THOMAS G., Dairy & Poultry Branch, War Food Administration
TRIMBLE, CHARLES S., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
WALTER, HOMER E., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
WEBB, BYRON H., Bureau of Dairy Industry, U. S. D. A.
WHITE, WILLIAM, Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
WHITTIER, EARLE O., 4310 37th St., N. W.
WILSON, H. L., Agric. Marketing Adm., U. S. D. A.
WINTERMEYER, W. E., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.
WORK, S. H., Office of Foreign Agric. Relation, U. S. D. A.
WRIGHT, PHILIP A., Bureau of Dairy Ind., U. S. D. A.

* New member.

Subscribers:

DIRECTOR, ARMY VET. SCHOOL, Army Med. Center
FOODSTUFFS DEPT., Govt. Purchasing Comm. of the Soviet Union in the U. S. A., 1610 Park Rd., N. W.
GOVT. PURCHASING COMM. OF SOVIET UNION IN THE U. S. A., Att.: V. A. Bezdenejnyh, 1610 Park Rd., N. W.
LEGATION OF SWITZERLAND, for: Eidg. Milch-Anstalt, Liebefeld-BE, 2900 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
LIBRARY, U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
SANITATION SECTION, U. S. Public Health Service, 2000 Massachusetts Ave., N. W.
SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY, U. S. PATENT OFFICE
VET. ARMY MEDICAL MUSEUM
VETERINARIAN, MILITARY DIST. OF WASHINGTON, Room 2-D-201, The Pentagon

Associate Subscribers:

KREY, CHARLES E., Southern Dairies, Inc., 60 M St., N. E.

FLORIDA

Members:

ARNOLD, P. T., Dept. of Animal Husb., Univ. of Florida, Gainesville
BECKER, R. B., Animal Industry Dept., Univ. of Florida, Gainesville
BROWN, HAMLIN L., Extension Dairyman, Gainesville
DUNCAN, PFC. JAMES, A.W.V.T.C., Drew Field, Tampa
FOUTS, E. L., Dairy Technology, Univ. of Florida, Gainesville
FREEMAN, THEO. R., Dairy Prod. Lab., Florida Agric. Expt. Sta., Gainesville
GELBMAN, MILTON, Southern Dairies, 60 N. Stockton St., Jacksonville
KREHL, W. H., Foremost Dairies, Inc., P. O. Box 4218, Jacksonville
LEAR, SAMUEL A., Bureau of Sanitary Eng., Florida State Bd. of Health, Jacksonville
MARSHALL, SIDNEY P., Dept. of Animal Ind., Univ. of Florida, Gainesville
MATTHEWS, C. B., Dade County Health Unit., Room 804, Court House, Miami
PARKER, HORATIO N., Engineer Bldg., Main & Orange Sts., Jacksonville 2
REEVES, CALVIN B., 1960 N. Alabama, Gainesville
SHAW, ALEX G., P. O. Box 507, Tampa
SMYTH, MAJOR E. R., Box 684, Starke
STEINER, JOHN M., 1860 Riviera Park, Jacksonville
WISNIESKI, KAROL S., Camp Murphy, Hobestown

Subscribers:

AGRIC. EXPT. STATION, Animal Ind. Dept., Gainesville
AGRIC. EXPT. STATION, Library, Gainesville
BENNETT, W. W., P. O. Box 1165, Tampa
DAIRY PRODUCTS LAB., Agric. Expt. Station, Gainesville
FLORIDA STATE BD. OF HEALTH, Library, Jacksonville
NIELSEN, A. R., Alfar Creamery, Box 2351, West Palm Beach
NORTHRUP, B. J., 4835 Burlington Ave., St. Petersburg
SOUTHERN DAIRIES, INC., Jacksonville
WHITELY, LT. J. E., Naval Air Station, Miami

GEORGIA

Members:

BENNETT, F. W., Dairy Husb. Dept., Univ. of Georgia, Athens
COARSEY, RALPH W., Riegeldale Farm, Trion
HARRIS, J. J., Pelham
HENDERSON, H. B., Univ. of Georgia, Athens
IVEY, BERNARD E., Tri-County Health Dept., Toccoa
MOSS, JAMES R., c/o Mrs. Margaret Moss, Univ. of Georgia, Athens
NEILL, KEN A., 2313 Bell St., Columbus
POUNDEN, WILLIAM D., 3319 Whitney Ave., Hapeville
PULLIAM, RALPH J., Louise Farming Co., Toccoa
REESE, CHARLES F., Southern Dairies, Inc., Atlanta
RUBIS, JOSEPH A., 877 Euclid Ave., N. E., Atlanta
SOUTHWELL, B. L., Ga. Coastal Plain, Expt. Station, Tifton
*WARD, C. A., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Georgia, Athens
WARREN, F. G., Sgt., 4th Service Command Lab., Ft. McPherson
WELLS, BERT H., The Coca-Cola Co., P. O. Box 1734, Atlanta

Subscribers:

ASHCRAFT-WILKINSON CO., 601 Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta
GEORGIA EXPT. STATION, Library, Experiment
GEORGIA STATE DEPT. OF AGRIC., Chemical Div., 254th Capitol Place, Atlanta 3
GENERAL LIBRARY, SERIALS DIV., Univ. of Georgia, Athens
VET., ATLANTA ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Atlanta
VET., FOURTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Ft. McPherson
VET., HDQS. FOURTH SERVICE COMMAND, P. O. Bldg., Atlanta 3
VET., SAVANNAH ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Savannah

Associate Subscribers:

DODDS, C. L., c/o Wells Dairies, Box 830, Columbus

IDAHO

Members:

ANDERSON, G. C., State House, Boise
FOUNTAINE, F. C., Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Univ. of Idaho, Moscow
FOURT, D. L., State Supervisor, Emergency Farm Labor Program, 107 State House, Boise

* New member.

HANSEN, HENRY C., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Idaho, Moscow
*JOHNSON, ARVID L., Bureau of Dairying, Room 108 State House, Boise
*MANWARING, D. H., Rexburg
THEOPHILUS, D. R., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Idaho, Moscow
*TRASK, E. S., Mgr., Upper Snake River Valley Dairymen's Assn., Inc., Box 501, Idaho Falls

Subscribers:

DAIRYMEN'S COOP. CREAMERY OF BOISE VALLEY, Box 171, Caldwell
UNIV. OF IDAHO, Library, Moscow

ILLINOIS

Members:

ALEXANDER, M. H., 120 Old Agric. Bldg., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
ALTON, ALVIN J., 1526 S. State St., Chicago
ANDERSON, J. A., 7261 South Harvard, Chicago 21
ARNOLD, LLOYD, 1538 E. 57th St., Chicago
BARNES, JOHN C., 9515 S. Damen Ave., Chicago
BARNES, R. E., Hebron
BARON, MORRIS, 6606 S. Richmond St., Chicago Lawn, Chicago
BEATY, ANNABEL, 500 Peshtigo Ct., Chicago 90
BELL, GEORGE, 4534 N. Maplewood Ave., Chicago
BOARD, F. S., 162 E. Ohio, Chicago
BOBER, L. E., 2843 W. 19th St., Chicago
BRIGGS, S. E., 75 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago
BROWN, J. C., American Butter Inst., Room 1404, 110 N. Franklin St., Chicago
BROWN, W. CARSON, Res. Dept., Beatrice Creamery Co., 1526 S. State St., Chicago 5
BRYANT, H. W., 134 W. Maple Ave., Stockton
CARTER, E. B., Meadow-Gold Dairies, 304 S. Main St., Decatur
CLAXTON, A. J., Beatrice Creamery Co., 120 S. LaSalle St., Chicago
CORBETT, W. J., 1724 Ridge Ave., Rockford
DELANCEY, J. R., 420 McBride St., Elgin
DICKSON, G. E., Fed. Milk Market Adm., Room 1425, 135 S. LaSalle St., Chicago
DOTTERER, W. D., c/o Bowman Dairy Co., 140–158 W. Ontario St., Chicago
EISENSTEIN, NORMAN, 1263 Pratt Blvd., Chicago
ELDRED, R. E., Great A & P Tea Co., National Cheese Dept., 211 W. Wacker Dr., Chicago 6
ELMSLIE, W. P., Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy
EPSTEIN, ALBERT K., 5 South Wabash, Chicago
FARRALL, A. W., c/o Creamery Package Mfg. Co., 1243 W. Washington St., Chicago
FEDDERSON, R. E., 3931 S. Leavitt St., McKinley Park Sta., Chicago
FEIGHT, E. E., 2521 W. 48th St., Chicago
*FLEMING, FRED, 427 Randolph St., Chicago
FOX, WILLIAM K., Pfanstiehl Chemical Co., 104 Lake View Ave., Waukegan
FRASER, W. J., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
FRITZ, JAMES C., 22 Monroe St., Elgin
GABBY, J. L., The Glidden Co., Soya Prod. Div., 5165 W. Moffat St., Chicago
GAINES, W. L., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
GIBSON, GILBERT G., 904 N. Hart Blvd., Harvard, Ill.
GILBERT, BRADLEY L., 6957 Eggleston Ave., Chicago
*GRANDISON, EDWARD G., Swift & Co., U. S. Yards, Chicago
*GUNDERSON, N. O., M.D., 8th Floor, City Hall Bldg., Rockford
HAMAN, DR. R. W., The Wander Co., 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HARMON, E. M., 231 Hawthorn, Glen Ellyn
HARRIMAN, L. A., Armour Research Labs., Union Stock Yards, Chicago
HARRIS, J. L., 611 N. Genesee St., Waukegan
HEINEMAN, HENRY E. O., 327 S. LaSalle St., Milk Plant Monthly, Chicago
HEMB, D. M., 3659 Harrison St., Chicago
HENING, J. C., 6619 S. Greenwood Ave., Apt. 2A, Chicago
HEPBURN, N. W., 6815 Jeffery Ave., Chicago
HETRICK, J. H., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
HIGLEY, PHILIP I., 25 N. Edison Ave., Elgin
HOUSER, LEROY, 4408 Magnolia Ave., Chicago
*HOWAT, R. J., 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11
HULL, MAURICE E., 230 S. Catherine Ave., LaGrange
HUNZIKER, O. F., 103 Seventh Ave., LaGrange
HUSSONG, R. V., Dept. of Dairy Husb., University of Illinois, Urbana

* New member.

IVY, DR. A. C., Physiology Dept., Northwestern Univ. Med. School, 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago
JACOBSEN, D. H., Illinois Prod. Creameries, 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago
KARNOPP, KARL W., 216 N. Spring St., Waukegan
KASLER, GALE R., 2235 W. Van Buren St., Chicago
KEEFFER, KYLE W., 1028 Galena Blvd., Aurora
KNECHTGES, JOHN, 7611 S. Peoria Ave., Chicago 20
KROHM, H. J., Millstadt
LAUTERBACH, A. H., Mgr., Pure Milk Assn., 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5
KELLER, FLOYD M., 309 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago
KENT, O. B., 1900 141 W. Jackson, Chicago
LITTLE, LAWRENCE, Beatrice Cry. Co., 1526 S. State St., Chicago
LITTLE, R. E., Secy., International Milk Dealers Assn., 309 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago
LONG, HENRY F., Sugarcreek Creamery Co., Danville
LOY, WILLIAM C., c/o Wilson & Co., 4100 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago
MAACK, ARTHUR C., 6632 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago 37
MADISON, MAJ. RUSSELL M., Sta. Vet., Chanute Field, Rantoul
*MAINA, MYRTLE, 3908 N. Springfield Ave., Chicago 18
MARTIN, MRS. ETHEL A., c/o National Dairy Council, 111 N. Canal St., Chicago
MAUGHAN, MERRILL O., 1314 Ashland Ave., Wilmette
MCDONALD, THOMAS, 1171 Highland Ave., Oak Park
MENEFEE, S. G., 501 Old Agric. Bldg., Univ. of Ill., Urbana
MILLAR, HARVEY C., 345 E. 25th St., The Quaker Oats Co., Chicago
MOORE, CLARK M., 53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4
NAFIS, LOUIS F., Room 2810, 20 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago 6
NEVENS, W. B., Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
NORTH, G. C., Beatrice Creamery Co., 1526 S. State St., Chicago
ODERKIRK, BURT, Babson Farms, Inc., DeKalb
O'MALLEY, CHARLES, Dry Milk Industry, 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago
OVERMAN, O. R., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
PARFITT, E. H., Evaporated Milk Assn., 307 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
PARKER, MILTON E., R. R. #3, Barrington
* New member.

PARSONS, C. H., Swift & Co., Chicago
PARSONS, DONALD W., 2351 W. Wilson Ave., Chicago
PASHKOW, A. D., 415 W. Scott St., Chicago 10
POPE, DONALD B., 1317 E. Knox St., Galesburg
PRENTICE, J. ROCKEFELLER, 33 N. LaSalle St., Sec. 2, Chicago
PROHASKA, J. R., 1529 W. Van Buren St., Chicago
PRUCHA, MARTIN J., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
PULKRABEK, G. M., Galena
PUTNAM, GEORGE W., 1117 Ashland Ave., Wilmette
PYENSON, HARRY, Dairy Manufactures Bldg., Univ. of Ill., Urbana
REICHART, E. L., Lawson Y.M.C.A., 30 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago
RICE, DR. FRANK, Libr'n, Evaporated Milk Assn., 307 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
RIGGS, DR. L. K., 500 Peshtigo Ct., Chicago
RISHOI, A. H., Cherry-Burrell Corp., 427 West Randolph St., Chicago
ROBICHAUX, R. P., Cherry-Burrell Corp., 427 Randolph St., W., Chicago
ROUNDY, ZOLA D., 17 McIntosh Ave., Clarendon Hills
RUEHE, H. A., Room 1404, 110 N. Franklin St., Chicago
SCHROEDER, H. C., 7938 Crandon Ave., Chicago
SCHUKNECHT, H. E., 308 W. Washington St., Chicago
SCOTT, E. C., 11216 Oakley Ave., Morgan Park St., Chicago
SHADWICK, G. W., JR., Beatrice Creamery Co., Chicago
SHERE, LEWIS, Diversey Corp., 53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago
SIEHRS, A. E., Krim-Ko Co., 4830 S. Christiana Ave., Chicago
SNOW, C. H., Snow & Palmer Branch, Beatrice Creamery Co., Bloomington
STEBNITZ, V. C., Chicago Dairy & Food Labs., 6930 N. Clark St., Chicago
STECKHAHN, CHAS. F., 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago
STINE, J. BRYAN, Kraft Cheese Corp., 460 E. Illinois St., Chicago
TRACY, PAUL H., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana
TRANMAL, DR. HENRY, 1000 Grove St., Evanston
TUCKEY, LT. S. L., c/o Mrs. S. L. Tuckey, 1606 Mound Ave., Jacksonville
ULVIN, DR. GUS B., 130 W. Garfield Blvd., Chicago 9
WALTS, CHARLES C., 1243 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago

WEINER, L. H., 1326 Albion Ave., Rogers Pk. Sta., Chicago
WEINREICH, CHARLES F., c/o Cherry-Burrell Co., 427 Randolph St., Chicago
*WELLS, CLAUDE B., JR., 717 Hill Ave., Glen Ellyn
WHITNEY, W. O., 1243 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago
WREN, D. R., 1205 Sherwin Ave., Chicago
WRIGHT, J. HAROLD, Res. Lab., Pet Milk Co., Greenville
YAPP, W. W., 608 W. Green St., Urbana

Subscribers:

American Can Co., Res. Div., 11th Ave. & St. Charles Rd., Maywood
AMERICAN FEED MFRS. ASSN., INC., R. M. Field, 53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago
ARCADY FARMS MILLING CO., 500 W. 138th St., Att.: F. A. Rech, Chicago
ARMOUR & CO., R. E. Pearsall, Union Stock Yards, Chicago
COMMANDING GENERAL, CHICAGO Q.M. DEPOT, 1819 W. Pershing Rd., Chicago 9
CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS CO., Danville
CONTINENTAL CAN CO., Res. Dept., 4645 W. Grand Ave., Chicago 39
JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY, Chicago 1
DEPT. OF HEALTH, Peoria
DIRECTOR, SCHOOL OF MEAT & DAIRY HYGIENE, Chicago Q.M. Depot, 1819 W. Pershing Rd., Chicago 9
DIVISION OF FOODS & DAIRIES, Room 520, 39 S. LaSalle St., Chicago 3
DIVISION OF SANITARY ENG., State House, 6th Floor, N. Wing, Springfield
DROMGOLD, C. W., 403 Melrose Ave., Centralia
FARMERS CREAMERY CO., 103 N. Robinson St., Bloomington
FOOD & DRUG ADM., Room 1222, New P. O. Bldg., Van Buren & Canal Sts., Chicago
GOLDENROD ICE CREAM CO., 3900 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 15
HOLLYWOOD BRANDS, INC., Centralia
HOLT, F. J., 115 LeGrande Blvd., Aurora
HOYT, RICHARD M., 1109 Broadway, Normal
KAHLENBERG, O. J., Dairy & Poultry Branch, Food Dist. Adm., Room 1516, 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 3
LIBBY, MCNEILL & LIBBY, General Lab., Morrison
PLAGGE, I. F., 520 Elm St., S., Deerfield
RIETVELD, H. L., 1243 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago
RUDY, W. J., Res. Div., Allied Mills, Inc., Box 1018, Peoria 1
RUSETOS & CO., 4801 S. Western Blvd., Chicago 9
SCHAAFF, DAN, c/o Hales & Hunter Co., 166 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago
SMITH, HUGH C., The Sisalkraft Co., 205 W. Wacker Dr., Chicago 6
A. E. STALEY MFG. CO., Attn.: Feed Dept., Decatur, Ill.
STELLA CHEESE CO., 20 N. Jefferson St., Sec. 6, Chicago
THORNE, JOHN T., c/o The DeLaval Separator Co., 427 W. Randolph St., Chicago
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS, Library, Periodical Dept., Urbana
VAN DEEST, SAM, 1039 Hollywood Ave., Chicago 40
VET., CAMP GRANT
VET., CHICAGO Q.M. DEPOT, 1819 W. Pershing Dr., Chicago 91
VET., HDQ. PERISHABLE SUBSISTENCE BR., Office of Q.M. General, 222 W. Adams, Chicago
VET., HDQ. SIXTH SERVICE COMMAND, Civic Opera Bldg., 20 N. Wacker Dr., Chicago 3
VET., SIXTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Fort Sheridan
VICTOR CHEMICAL WORKS, 11th & Arnold St., Chicago Heights
VICTOR CONQUEST, Dr. of Research, Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago
VIOBIN CORP., L Box #111, Monticello

Associate Subscribers:

CREDICOTT, E. W., Freeport Dairy Prod. Co., Freeport
INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CO., 1910 Ashland Ave., Chicago

Student Affiliates:

CHRISTIANS, GEORGE, JR., 1550 Blue Island Ave., Chicago

INDIANA

Members:

BRATTON, LT. R. W., R. R. 2, c/o W. V. Bratton, Crawfordsville
BROWN, ROYER H., Publisher, 1142 N. Meridian St., Room 302, Indianapolis
BRYAN, KENNETH V., Smith Hall, Purdue University, Lafayette
BURWELL, FREDERICK A., 1820 Roys Ave., Elkhart
*CARVER, SGT. FRED, 5th Service Command Lab., Ft. Benj. Harrison
CHUMLEA, L. W., Assoc. Labs., 810 N. Meridian St., Lebanon

* New member.

ELLIKER, PAUL R., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette
EPPLE, WILLIAM F., Smith Hall, Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette
ERB, ENSIGN R. E., 202½ North St., Lafayette
FREEMAN, WALTER R., Secy., 619–20 Occidental Bldg., Indianapolis 4
GALEMA, M. L., R. R. #1, Lafayette
GANNON, E. A., Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette
GINGRICH, WAYNE, 1804 Perrine St., Lafayette
GREGORY, H. W., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Purdue Univ., Lafayette
HARVEY, JOHN E., JR., 716 E. Woodside St., South Bend
HEDGES, BYRON D., 319 Walnut St., Terre Haute
HILTON, J. H., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Purdue Univ., Lafayette
HORRALL, B. E., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Purdue Univ., Lafayette
IDDINGS, HARRY G., 6008 E. 6th Place, Gary
JOHNSON, BRUCE C., c/o Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Fowler
KUEBLER, JUSTA, 5203 Julian Ave., Indianapolis
LINSCOTT, VERNE, Furnas Ice Cream Co., South Bend
LYONS, THEO. A., New Haven Dairy, New Haven
MILLER, NORMAN J., Mead Johnson & Co., Evansville
MOSELEY, W. K., 4902 E. New York St., Indianapolis
OVERMAN, ORTON, Rohr Apts., Union City
PERISHO, GEORGE D., Rose Lawn Dairy, Churnbusco
PRICKETT, DR. P. S., Mead Johnson & Co., Evansville
RISCH, LAWRENCE N., Tip Top Creamery Co., Vincennes
ROBERTS, R. E., 918 Robinson Ave., W. Lafayette
SCHARF, IRVIN C., Purity Maid Prod. Co., New Albany
*SPICER, D. W., c/o Kraft Cheese Co., Washington St., Indianapolis
STOUT, JOSEPH L., 415 North St., Lafayette
SUHRE, F. H., Columbus
TRIMBLE, J. M., Lebanon
TRUE, N. F., Mead Johnson & Co., Evansville 21
WAUGH, R. K., Dairy Dept., Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette
WEISSERT, C. D., c/o Schlosser Bros. Cry., Plymouth
WILLIAMS, G. A., Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette
WILBUR, J. M., Smith Hall, Purdue Univ., Lafayette

Subscribers:

CENTRAL SOYA CO., INC., 300 Old First Bank Bldg., Ft. Wayne
DAIRY DIV., INDIANAPOLIS BD. OF HEALTH, 219 Castle Hall Bldg., Indianapolis
IDEAL PURE MILK CO., 201 S. E. 8th St., Evansville
INDIANA STATE BD. OF HEALTH, Bur. of Dairy Prod., 1098 W. Michigan St., Room 211, Indianapolis
INDIANA UNIV. LIBRARY, Bloomington
MID-WEST PROD. CREAMERIES, 510 Pythian Bldg., 224 W. Jefferson St., South Bend 2
PITMAN-MOORE CO., Indianapolis 6
PURDUE UNIV. LIBRARY, John H. Moriarty, Dir., Lafayette
SCHLOSSER BROTHERS, Frankfort
SEMPILL, IVOR, Libr'n, Agric. Expt. Station Library, W. Lafayette
VET. FIFTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Ft. Benj. Harrison

Associate Subscribers:

INDIANA MFRS. OF DAIRY PROD. ASSN., 702 Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis 4

Student Affiliates:

BATKIN, MIDSHIPMAN WILLIAM, U.S.N.R. Midshipman School, Section #2, Notre Dame
HARTLEY, HOWARD A., 1021 W. Race St., Portland
RUTHERFORD, PHILIP J., 401 State St., West Lafayette

IOWA

Members:

ANDERSON, LT. (j.g.) D. I., U.S.N.R., Story City
BABEL, FRED J., Dairy Ind. Dept., Iowa State College, Ames
BAKER, MERLE P., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Iowa State College, Ames
BIRD, EMERSON W., Dept. of Dairy Industry, Iowa State College, Ames
BONEWITZ, PAUL W., The Rex Co., P. O. Box 296, Burlington
*BOYNTON, HILTON, Iowa State College, Ames
CANNON, C. Y., Animal Husb. Dept., Iowa State College, Ames
CANNON, ROBERT Y., 2221 Donald St., Ames
DICKERSON, GORDON E., Regional Swine Lab., Ames
ESPE, DWIGHT L., 612 Lynn Ave., Ames
FAHL, JOS. R., 1417 E. Lombard St., Davenport

* New member.

GOSS, E. F., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Iowa State College, Ames
HANSEN, ELMER N., 418 Stanton Ave., Ames
HEDRICK, THEODORE, 111 Campus Ave., Ames
IVERSON, C. A., Dept. of Dairying, Iowa State College, Ames
JOHNSTON, FLOYD, 203 Morrill Hall, Iowa State College, Ames
KISSEN, BENJAMIN, Hy-Grade Food Prod. Corp., P. O. Box 868, Cedar Rapids
LUSH, JAY L., Agric. Hall, Iowa State College, Ames
MENNEN, K. E., Armour Creameries, Des Moines
MORTENSEN, M., Iowa State College, Ames
NELSON, F. EUGENE, Dept. of Dairy Ind., Iowa State College, Ames
PORTER, ARTHUR R., Ext. Service, Iowa State College, Ames
RUDNICK, A. W., 214 S. Russell Ave., Ames
RUSSELL, O. M., 341 E. Willow, Cherokee
SANDERS, L. R., Hutchinson Ice Cream Co., Cedar Rapids
THOMAS, B. H., 315 Lynn Ave., Ames
UNDERBJERG, GRAVERS K. L., Vet. Res. Inst., Iowa State College, Ames
WEAVER, RUSSELL C., 310 S. Tennessee, Mason City
WEGERMANN, E. H., 864 18th St., S. E., Cedar Rapids

Subscribers:

DOWS MANITI DAIRY FARM, 809 Security Bldg., Cedar Rapids
FORT DODGE CREAMERY CO., Fort Dodge
GLENWOOD STATE SCHOOL, Glenwood
IOWA STATE COLLEGE, Library, Ames
STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, Library, Library Annex, Iowa City
SWANSON, H. W., 1684 Northwest Drive, Des Moines 10

Student Affiliates:

ANDERSON, KEITH, 2912 Wood St., Ames
BAKER, ROSCOE J., Ontario Rd., Ames
CHINN, STANLEY, 2481 Lincolnway, Ames
ELLIS, D. J., 126 Stanton Ave., Ames
GLOWZEWSKY, S/SGT. J. A., 422 Superior St., Storm Lake
HICKS, LT. CHARLES, c/o J. W. Heald, Rolfe
LANG, GENE, 125 N. Hyland, Ames
LEZ, LUIS GONZA, 2184 Lincolnway, Ames
MORTIMER, JACK, 145 Sheldon, Ames
SALMERON, RODRIGO, 2184 Lincolnway, Ames
SWANSON, GERALD, Kelley
WRIGHT, R. K., Henderson

KANSAS

Members:

ATKESON, F. W., Dairy Husb. Dept., Kansas State College, Manhattan
BAUMAN, LEON, Kansas St. Bd. of Health, State House, Topeka
CAULFIELD, W. J., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Kansas State College, Manhattan
DUNLAP, J. C., Meriden Creamery Co., Hutchinson
GOODBARY, W. ALLAN, Iola
IBSEN, HEMAN L., Dept. of Animal Husb., Kansas State College, Manhattan
LINN, J. W., Ext. Div., Kansas State College, Manhattan
MARTIN, WILLARD H., Kansas State College, Manhattan
*PARSONS, ENS. MERLE J., U.S.N.R., 631 Lincoln St., Emporia
SHIPLEY, LT. ANGUS M., P.O.W. Camp, Concordia
STOVER, R. L., Ext. Service, Kansas State College, Manhattan
WALES, HAROLD O., Johnson
WILKOWSKE, HOWARD, 427 Sylvan St., Emporia
WISE, GEORGE H., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Kansas State College, Manhattan

Subscribers:

KANSAS STATE COLLEGE, Library, Manhattan
NUTRENA MILLS, INC., 44 Ewing St., Kansas City
PORTER LIBRARY, Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg
REEVES, E. R., R. R. #3, 4729 Mabel St., Kansas City
YARNELL, RAY, Editor, Capper's Farmer, Capper Publications, Inc., Topeka

Associate Subscribers:

GARDINER DAIRY & ICE CREAM CO., Garden City
TOPEKA PURE MILK, 400 Jackson St., Topeka

KENTUCKY

Members:

BARKMAN, J. O., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington
COPELAND, LYNN, Dairy Ext. Dept., Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington
ELY, FORDYCE, Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington

* New member.

HERVEY, MARSHALL C., 2026 Tyler Lane, Louisville 5
MORRISON, H. B., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington
SUMME, JOHN J., 224 E. 20th St., Covington

Subscribers:

DELOZIÉR, HARRY, 242 E. Madison, Room 112, Louisville
EWING, C. O., Oscar Ewing & Sons, Box 1017, Louisville
JOHNSON CAMDEN LIBRARY, Morehead State Teachers Coll., Morehead
MURRAY STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, Library, Murray
OSBURN, F. H., Falls Cities Coop. Milk Prod. Assn., 229 Bourbon Stock Yards Bldg., Louisville
JOSEPH E. SEAGRAM & SONS, INC., 7th St. Rd., Louisville
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY, Expt. Station Lib., Lexington
WESTERN KENTUCKY STATE TEACHERS COL., Bowling Green

Associate Subscribers:

EWING VON-ALLMEN DAIRY, Box 777, Louisville
KENTUCKY DAIRIES, 981 S. Third St., Louisville

LOUISIANA

Members:

AUTREY, DR. K. M., Route #1, Many
BROWN, DR. C. A., Southern Dairy Prods., Inc., 6317 S. Robertson St., New Orleans
DAVIS, C. C., 6343 W. End Blvd., New Orleans 19
FLAKE, J. C., 3239 Spain St., New Orleans 17
FLETCHER, LANE, John McNeese Jr. College, Lake Charles
GAALAAS, R. F., Iberia Livestock Expt. Farm, Jeanerette
GELPI, A. J., JR., Assoc. Prof. of Dairying, University
MIXNER, JOHN P., Zoology Dept., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge
*NEASHAM, E. W., Louisiana State Univ., Univ. Station, Baton Rouge
RIVERS, PHILIP, Southwestern Louisiana Inst., Lafayette
ROUGEOU, C. L., Dept. of Agric., Southwestern Louisiana Inst., Lafayette
RUSOFF, LOUIS L., Dairy Res., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge
SEATH, DWIGHT M., Agr. Expt. Station, University

Subscribers:

FOOD & DRUG ADM., Room 225, U. S. Custom House, 423 Canal St., New Orleans
LOUISIANA POLYTECHNIC INST., Library, Ruston
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV., Library, University Station, Baton Rouge
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, Library, Scotlandville
STEPHENS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, Southwestern La. Inst., Lafayette
VET., NEW ORLEANS PORT OF EMBARKATION, New Orleans

MAINE

Members:

CAIRNS, G. M., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Maine, Orono
DORSEY, L. M., Dairy Div., Univ. of Maine, Orono
RANDALL, C. C., 34 Waldo Ave., Belfast

Subscribers:

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, Library, Orono

Associate Subscribers:

SEALTEST LAB., General Ice Cream Corp., 323 Commercial St., Portland

MARYLAND

Members:

ARNOLD, FLOYD, Ext. Service, Univ. of Maryland, College Park
BERRY, M. H., Dairy Husb. Dept., Univ. of Maryland, College Park
BRAUNER, DONALD J., 5021 37th Place, Hyattsville
CARY, C. A., 4605 Queensbury Rd., Riverdale
CASKEY, C. D., JR., Southern States Coop., 2101 E. Fort Ave., Baltimore 30
CONVERSE, H. T., Beltsville
CULVER, VERE S., Port Deposit
ENGLAND, C. W., 4408 Underwood St., Hyattsville
*FARR, R. H., 1600 Seminary Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
HARDING, DR. H. G., Sealtest Res. Labs., 1403 Eutaw Place, Baltimore 17
HARVEY, S. H., c/o Dr. C. W. England, Univ. of Maryland, College Park
HODGSON, R. E., 7006 Wake Forest Drive, College Park
HYATT, GEORGE, JR., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Maryland, College Park
JOHNSON, ARNOLD H., 1403 Eutaw Place, Baltimore

* New member.

LEIGHTON, ALAN, Bur. of Dairy Ind., P. O. Box 5, Brentwood
LESCURE, J. M., Fairfield Western Maryland Dairy, Linden Ave. & Dolphin St., Baltimore
MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, 9 Park Valley Rd., Silver Spring
MARTY, IVAN M., Bur. of Milk Control, Sanitary Sect., Health Dept., Baltimore
MATTHEWS, CHARLES A., U. S. Bur. of Dairy Ind. Sta., Nation. Agric. Res. Center, Beltsville
MCELWEE, H. W., 201 Reynolds Ave., Hagerstown
MECHAM, C. MARION, 2503 Taylor Ave., Baltimore 14
METCALF, K. L., Box 459, Frederick
MOORE, L. A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Maryland, College Park
MYERS, R. P., 1403 Eutaw Place, Baltimore
NAYLOR, ENS. H. B., 330½ Park Ave., Frederick
NICOLET, BEN H., Bur. of Dairy Ind., Beltsville
SANDHOLZER, LESLIE A., Tech. Lab., Fish & Wildlife Service, College Park
SIEGEL, MAURICE, 15 S. Gay St., Baltimore
SIEGMUND, DR. H. B., Hendler Creamery Co., 1100 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore
SMITH, F. R., Camp Detrick, Frederick
TYLER, MAX E., Camp Detrick, Frederick
WHITAKER, R., National Dairy Prod. Corp., 1403 Eutaw Place, Baltimore 15
WOODWARD, T. E., 6801 Pineway, Hyattsville

Subscribers:

BELTSVILLE BRANCH, U. S. Dept. of Agric. Lib., Center Bldg., Beltsville
LIVE STOCK SANITARY SERVICE, Laboratory, College Park
SEALTEST, INC., Library, 1403 Eutaw Place, Baltimore 17
STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH, 2411 N. Charles St., Baltimore
THOMAS SUPPLY CO., G. L. Thomas, Jr., Lilypons
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, Library, College Park
VET., CAMP DETRICK, Frederick
VET., EDGEWOOD ARSENAL
VET., HDQS. THIRD SERVICE COM., U.S.P.O. & Court House, Baltimore 2
WELCH, WILLIAM H., Medical Library, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore

Associate Subscribers:

KRESS FARM DAIRY, INC., Preston & Gay Sts., Att.: H. K. Harrison, Baltimore

Student Affiliates:

PORTERFIELD, IRA D., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Maryland, College Park

MASSACHUSETTS

Members:

ALGER, JAMES W., 32 Federal St., Box 127, Reading
ARCHIBALD, JOHN G., Dept. of Animal Husb., Mass. State College, Amherst
BERGGREN, RUTH E. L., 15 Adams St., Winter Hill
BIRDSEYE, CLARENCE, Eastern Point Blvd., Gloucester
BRADFIELD, ALEC, 43 Farwell Ave., Melrose 76
BURNHAM, A. CLAYTON, JR., Box 117, Wenham
CAMPBELL, P. A., Eastern States Farmers Exch., West Springfield
COOLEY, LOUIS A., Mgr., Whiting Milk Co., 570 Rutherford, Boston
CORT, JOSEPH C., Milk Control Bd., 209 Washington St., Boston
FAWCETT, CLIFFORD J., Massachusetts State College, Amherst
FAY, A. C., H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Ave., Boston
FOLEY, RICHARD C., Stockbridge Hall, Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst
FRANDSEN, J. H., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst
FREEMAN, STANLEY L., 419 Spring St., West Bridgewater
*HOLMES, ARTHUR D., Massachusetts State College, Amherst
HORSELY, E. M., Deerfoot Farms Co., Southboro
HOWARD, HARLAN A., 750 N. Pleasant St., Amherst
JENKINS, HERBERT, 22 Washington St., Somerville
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE W., 155 Lexington St., Waltham 54
KAYE, ARTHUR E., 35 Buckholtz St., Springfield
LINDQUIST, HARRY G., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst
LYTHGOE, HERMANN C., Food & Drug Div., New Hosp. Bldg., State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Westfield
MARCUS, THEODORE, 513 Warren St., Roxbury 21
MCMILLAN, DONALD Y., 17 Summit Ave., Brookline 46
*MOJONNIER, ROBERT W., 10 Forest St., Cambridge
MUELLER, W. S., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Massachusetts State College, Amherst

* New member.

NICKOLLS, C. R., 500 Rutherford Ave., Boston
*RICE, V. A., Massachusetts State College, Amherst
ROBERTSON, A. A., City Hall, Newton
SELBY, HOWARD W., 88 Cambridge St., Charlestown
SHRADER, DR. J. H., Eastern Nazarene Coll., Wollaston
*SIBLEY, JOHN R., Spencer
SMITH, ALBERT W., United Dairy System, Springfield
*SMITH, CHESTER G., Box 141, Hadley
SMITH, HAROLD W., 16 Tantallon Rd., Andover
WARD, RUEL E., Eastern States Farmers' Exch., Springfield
WATSON, JAMES G., New England Homestead, Springfield
WHITWORTH, JOHN, 40 Garland St., Melrose 76
WILLMAN, ALFRED, 19 Elizabeth Rd., Belmont

Subscribers:

ATLANTIC RES. ASSOC., INC., Newtonville
WALTER BAKER & CO., INC., Att.: N. W. Kempf, Dorchester
BOARD OF HEALTH, Milk Inspector, Box 45, Southbridge
BOSTON MOLASSES CO., 131 State St., Boston
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, Copley Square, Boston
BURKE, EDMUND W., 76 Spruce St., Watertown
DEPOT VET., BOSTON Q.M. DEPOT, Room #79, Faneuil Hall Mkt., Boston 9
DIV. OF FOOD & DRUGS, Room 524A, State House, Boston
ESSEX AGRIC. SCHOOL, Hathorne
F. W. FAXON CO., 83 Francis St., for: Univ. of Louvain, Boston
KAPPLES, J. W., 1431 Hancock St., Quincy
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY, Library, Cambridge 39
MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE, Goodell Lib., Amherst
MEARS, ROBERT P., 3 Buckingham Rd., Milton
MIDDLESEX UNIV. LIBRARY, Waltham
VET., BOSTON P. O. E., Boston
VET., HDQ. FIRST SERVICE COMM., 808 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
VET., FIRST SERVICE COMM. LAB., 281 South St., Jamaica Plains, Boston
H. K. WEBSTER CO., 24 West St., Lawrence

Associate Subscribers:

DAVID BUTTRICK CO., 30 Mill St., Arlington
GENERAL ICE CREAM CORP., North Abington
NORTON, RAYMOND P., H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc., 58 Morton St., Newton Centre
PITTSFIELD MILK EXCH., 120 Francis Ave., Pittsfield
WHITE, MRS. ANNE, General Ice Cream Corp., Springfield

Student Affiliates:

CLAPP, ELMER E., JR., West St., Leeds
MARCH, RICHARD P., 30 Otis St., Medford
MONROE, ROBERT A., 97 Broad St., Weymouth

MICHIGAN

Members:

ALGER, HARRY B., 13505 Griggs, Detroit 4
ANDERSON, A. C., Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County
ANTHONY, E. L., Michigan State College, East Lansing
BALTZER, A. C., Dairy Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
BECHTEL, H. ERNEST, Box 68, N. End Station, Detroit
BRYAN, C. S., Bact. Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
BURLINGAME, M. M., Borden's Farm Prod. Co., 3600 Forest Ave., E., Detroit
*CHRISTIANSEN, JAMES B., Box 68, North End Sta., Larro Res. Farm, Detroit 2
COLE, CLARENCE L., Dept. of Animal Husb., Michigan State College East Lansing

* New member.

COPE, GEORGE, 19915 Imperial Highway, Redford Township
*COURTIS, JOSEPH W., 422 Cross St., Ann Arbor
CRONENWETH, H. E., 642 New Center Bldg., Detroit
DUNCAN, CLIFFORD W., Expt. St. Chemistry, East Lansing
DUNN, J. A., Diamond Crystal Salt Co., Inc., St. Clair
FABIAN, F. W., Div. of Vet. Science, Michigan State College, East Lansing
GIERBACH, GEORGE, Soo Creamery, Sault Ste. Marie
GOULD, IRA A., Dairy Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
GREGAREK, FLOYD J., 3730 Montgomery, Detroit
HAYS, J. G., 605 Butterfield Dr., East Lansing

HORWOOD, RUSSELL E., Dairy Husb. Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
HUFFMAN, CARL F., Dairy Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
HUMPHREY, GEORGE C., 407 E. Court St., Ludington
JENSEN, J. M., Dairy Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
JOHNSON, GEORGE K., Box 288, Iron River
JONES, V. R., c/o J. B. Ford Co., Wyandotte
KREHL, E. C., 15868 Whitcomb, Detroit
LEPARD, OLIN L., Tekonsha
LUCAS, P. S., 909 Sunset Lane, East Lansing
MCINTYRE, GEORGE S., Chatham
MILLER, CHARLES D., Eaton Rapids
MORLEY, LEWIS W., Michigan Milk Prod. Assn., 406 Stephenson Bldg., Detroit
OLSON, MAJOR J. C., JR., Biologic Prod. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Dept., DeWitt Rd., Lansing 4
*PARKS, SAM R., Sturgis Milk Co., Sturgis
PETRIE, ERNEST B., Lockshore Farm, Cressey
RICHARDS, W. F., Mason
ROEHM, L. S., The Dow Chemical Co., Midland
ROGERS, C. A., 8731 Witt St., Detroit
SANDBURG, MRS. CARL, Harbert
SCHEIDENHELM, E. C., Dairy Bldg., Michigan State College, East Lansing
SEIDEL, C. J., 1838 McKinley Ave., Bay City
SEIDEL, MARTIN, 403 E. John St., Bay City
SNYDER, WOODROW, Dept. of Dairy Husb., Michigan State College, East Lansing
STAFF, CHARLES, Larro Res. Farm, North End Sta., Box 68, Detroit
STEPHENSON, ROBERT, 822 N. Main St., Three Rivers
STINE, V. L., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing
SYKES, JOSEPH F., Michigan State College, East Lansing
TROUT, G. MALCOLM, Dept. of Dairy Husb., Michigan State College, East Lansing
TURNEY, G. J., Room 205, City Hall, Lansing
WEAVER, EARL, Dairy Dept., Michigan State College, East Lansing
WEBER, DALE K., Box 2007, Michigan Ave. Sta., Lansing 11
ZOLLER, DR. HARPER F., 12105 Northlawn Ave., Detroit

Subscribers:

BEACH, B. F., Michigan Prod. Dy. Co., Adrian
BRYANT, C. B. A., Gen. Del., Box 455, Montgomery
CHRISTY, C. F., Kalamazoo Veg. Parchment Co., Kalamazoo
DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Woodward & Kirby Aves., Detroit 2
GELATIN PRODUCTS CO., 9425 Grinnell Ave., Detroit 13
GERBER PRODUCTS CO., Laboratory, Fremont
HEALTH DEPARTMENT, Bureau of Labs., Kalamazoo 9
HEALTH DEPT., Room 110, City Hall, Saginaw
LARROWE MILLING CO., Box 68, North End Station, Detroit
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE, Dairy Husb. Dept., East Lansing
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE, Library, East Lansing
SANITARY DAIRY CO., Box 125, Muskegon
SULLIVAN MILK PRODUCTS, Battle Creek
WAGNER, GAR, McDonald Coop. Dairy Co., 617–21 Lewis St., Flint 3

Associate Subscribers:

DETROIT CREAMERY CO., 333 Grand River Ave., Att.: C. J. Schneider, Detroit 32

Student Affiliates:

BORTREE, ALFRED L., 237½ Valley Ct., East Lansing
CHEESMAN, EDWARD C., 2621 Coplin Ave., Detroit 15

MINNESOTA

Members:

AHL, MARTIN V., Bridgeman-Russell Co., Duluth
AHLSTRAND, ERIC, 515 State Off. Bldg., Dairy & Food Dept., St. Paul 1
ASTROTH, FRANK B., 1453 Hythe St., St. Paul
BARKER, E. M., Rochester Dairy Co., Rochester
BONNEY, RICHARD, 507 S. Cleveland, St. Paul
COMBS, W. B., Dairy Div., University Farm, St. Paul
COULTER, S. T., University Farm, St. Paul
EREKSON, J. ARION, Dairy Dept., Univ. of Minnesota, St. Paul
FERRARI, C. G., 2010 E. Henn, Minneapolis 13
FITCH, J. B., Dept. of Dairy Husb., University Farm, St. Paul
FREDERIKSEN, F. M., 222 Third St., N. E., Faribault
GILMORE, LESTER O., Dairy Dept., University Farm, St. Paul
GOFORTH, HOWARD J., 415 Grove, St. Paul

* New member.

GULLICKSON, T. W., Univ. of Minnesota, St. Paul
HALVERSON, RALPH, 3335 Holmes, Minneapolis 8
HANSON, CLEMENTS C., Barnum Creamery Co., Barnum
HANSON, RAYMOND L., Rochester Dairy Coop., Rochester
HAWKINS, ORVILLE J., Dairy Division, Univ. of Minnesota, St. Paul
HEALY, HENRY A., Dairy Products Labs., 2244 Carter Ave., St. Paul
JENNESS, ROBERT, Div. of Agric. Biochemistry, University Farm, St. Paul
KETCHAM, WESLEY J., 1125 9½ Ave., S. E., Rochester
KUNKEL, REINOLD, Dairy Husb. Div., University Farm, St. Paul
LEIGHTON, RAMER, University Farm, St. Paul
LOHMANN, ARNOLD, Zumbrota
LUBY, DANIEL J., 1225 Juno St., St. Paul
MACY, HAROLD, Div. of Dairy Husb., Univ. Farm, St. Paul
MATTSON, H. A., Ives Ice Cream Co., 128 Univ. Ave., S. E., Minneapolis
*MILLER, WALLACE, New Prague
NELSON, H. GODFREY, Div. of Public Health, 401 City Hall, Minneapolis
PALMER, LEROY S., University Farm, St. Paul
PETERSEN, W. E., Dairy Dept., University Farm, St. Paul
SEARLES, H. R., University Farm, Agr. Ext. Div., St. Paul
SLATTER, WALTER, E 32, 2024 Commonwealth Ave., St. Paul 8
SORENSEN, C. M., 739 Pillsburg Ave., St. Paul
VACHA, G. A., Room 527, State Office Bldg., St. Paul
WEIRETHER, FRANCIS J., Div. of Vet. Med., Univ. of Minnesota, St. Paul
WILSON, JOHN L., Economics Lab., Inc., 914 Guardian Bldg., St. Paul
ZAKARIASEN, BEN M., 1369 Cleveland Ave., N., St. Paul

Subscribers:

ARCHER-DANIELS-MIDLAND CO., Div. of Biological Res. & Dev., Att.: Lab., P. O. Box 839, Minneapolis 2
BRIGHT, W. M., c/o J. R. Watkins Co., 150 Liberty St., Winona
JAMES JEROME HILL REF. LIBRARY, St. Paul 2
NELSON, J. WESLEY, Cargill, Inc., 116 Corn Exchange, Minneapolis 15
UNIVERSITY FARM, Library, St. Paul

Associate Subscribers:

FIRST DISTRICT ASSN., Litchfield
HOGANDER, JOHN E., Northland Milk & Ice Cream Co., 11 W. 28th St., Minneapolis
JOHNSON, M. R., Box 671, Willmar
MARIGOLD DAIRIES, INC., Att.: E. J. Koeneman, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI

Members:

COWSERT, W. C., Box 452, State College
HERZER, F. H., Dept. of Dairying, Mississippi State College, State College
HIGGINS, L. A., Starkville
JOHNSON, FRANK, Pontotoc
*MERCIER, JOHN D., Corinth
MITCHELL, S. B., Water Valley
MOORE, J. S., Dairy Dept., Mississippi State College, State College
*VANDEVENDER, PFC. V. C., Vet. Det., Keesler Field
WATERS, RICHARD E., State College
WERLING, WILLIAM H., Medical Detach., Keesler Field

Subscribers:

ALCORN A & M COLLEGE, Library, Alcorn
GENERAL LIBRARY, Mississippi State College, State College
MCWILLIAMS, H. F., SR., c/o Hattiesburg Creamery, Hattiesburg

MISSOURI

Members:

BRODY, SAMUEL, Dairy Dept., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
DAVIS, GLENN G., Rt. 6, Columbia
*DEW, GEORGE, 3915 Paseo Blvd., Kansas City 4
GARRISON, EARL R., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
GRAHAM, DR. W. R., Cerophyl Labs., Inc., P. O. Box 356, Kansas City 10
HALL, WARREN C., Jackson County Health Dept., 313 S. Liberty St., Independence
HEINEMANN, BURDET, 547 Cozy, Springfield
HENRY, VANCE, Box 430, Neosho
HERMAN, HARRY A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Columbia
HUNT, EDW. S., 4933 Tracy, Kansas City
HUNT, LESLIE L., Pet Milk Company, 1401 Arcade Bldg., St. Louis
ITSCHNER, E. T., Eckles Hall, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
*JOHNSTON, J. B., 1247 W. 72nd Terrace, Kansas City 5
JORDAN, H. C., P. O. Box 1593, S. S. Station, Springfield

* New member.

*KNUDSEN, EDWIN, 814 E. 8th St., Trenton
KOCHER, DANIEL S., Aines Farm Dairy Co., 31st & Gillham Rd., Kansas City
LATZER, ROBERT L., 1401 Arcade Bldg., St. Louis
LEACH, CORL A., Miller Bldg., 8th & Broadway, Columbia
LIDE, B. M., JR., 2001 Chestnut St., St. Louis
LYNCH, ARTHUR D., 511 Locust St., St. Louis
MCINTYRE, C. W., Hatch Farm, Oakwood
PLATTENBURG, H. H., Home Dairy, P. O. Box 34, Kansas City
POWELL, E. B., Ralston Purina Co., Experimental Farm, St. Louis
QUIGLEY, J. V., Chapman Dairy Prod., P. O. Box 53, Kansas City 10
RAGSDALE, A. C., Eckles Hall, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
REGAN, M. J., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
REGAN, W. J., Boonville
REID, WM. H. E., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
REINEKE, E. P., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
THOMPSON, J. C., Ralston-Purina Co., 835 S. 8th St., St. Louis 2
TURNER, CHARLES W., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
VARNEY, BRUCE, Cerophyl Labs., Inc., P. O. Box 356, Kansas City 10
WONDERS, LT. GLENN D., O–1546853, Co. A, 370 Med. Bn., A.P.O. 461, Ft. Leonard Wood

Subscribers:

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia
AMERICAN DAIRIES, INC., P. O. Box 286, Att.: G. W. McLatchey, Kansas City
DERAEF CORP., 208 Alameda Rd., Kansas City 2
GILKEY, DR. HARRY M., 1624 Professional Bldg., Kansas City 6
FEDERAL MILK MARKET ADMN., St. Louis Marketing Area, 4030 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis
HYER, L. W., 400 S. 14th St., St. Louis
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, Library, Jefferson City
MUNICIPAL REFERENCE LIBRARY, Room 408, City Hall, St. Louis 3
ST. LOUIS DISTRICT DAIRY COUNCIL, 4030 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis
STURHAHN, R. E., St. Louis Labs., 1155 S. Big Bend Blvd., St. Louis 17
VET., KANSAS CITY Q. M. DEPOT, Kansas City
WALLACE, V. M. D'ARCY ADVT. CO., Missouri-Pacific Bldg., St. Louis 3

Associate Subscribers:

DELUXE ICE CREAM CO., 4218 Laclede Ave., St. Louis

MONTANA

Members:

BRENCE, JOHN L., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Montana State College, Bozeman
*CAMPBELL, DUCE, Box 418, Missoula
*HARRISBERGER, WARREN, 303 N. 24th St., Billings
JANZEN, HAROLD W., 121 N. Tracy Ave., Bozeman
KOPLAND, D. V., Huntley Field Station, Huntley
MITCHELL, FERGUS G., Ayrshire Dairy, Great Falls
NELSON, J. A., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Montana State College, Bozeman
*ROSENEAU, FRED, 1210 6th Ave., N., Great Falls
TRETSVEN, J. O., Dairy Specialist, Montana State College, Bozeman

Subscribers:

LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD, Helena
MONTANA STATE COLLEGE, Library, Bozeman

NEBRASKA

Members:

BRUNNER, LT. T. F., Seventh Service Command Lab., Ft. Omaha 11
CROWE, L. K., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln
DAVIS, H. P., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln
DAY, R. E., Allied Mills, Inc., Omaha
DOWNS, P. A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln
HATHAWAY, I. L., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln
HOWE, D. K., Fairmont Creamery Co., Omaha
TAKEMOTO, MASAMI, Boystown
TEMPLETON, HUGH L., 5011 Chicago St., Omaha 3

Subscribers:

BUREAU OF LABS., Health Dept., 108 City Hall, Omaha
OMAHA COLD STORAGE CO., 8th to 9th on Farnum St., Att.: M. J. E. Klug, Omaha

* New member.

ROBERTS DAIRY CO., 220 S. 20th St., Lincoln 1
THOMSEN, CARL, Mgr., Roberts Dairy Co., 220 S. 20th, Lincoln
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, Dairy Husb. Dept., Lincoln
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, Library, Lincoln
VET., HDQ. SEVENTH SERVICE COMMAND, Federal Bldg., Omaha 2
VET., SEVENTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Ft. Omaha

NEVADA

Members:

HEADLEY, F. B., Dept. of Farm Div., Univ. of Nevada, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Members:

CUMMINGS, C. M., Advanced Register Div., American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterboro
FARRAR, PRESCOTT, Henniker
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE A., Ext. Dairy, Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham
KEENER, HARRY A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham
MOORE, H. C., Dairy Dept., Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham
MORROW, K. S., Dairy Husb. Dept., Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham
PIKE, ADNA B., Dept. of Agric., Concord
SHULTZ, EARL N., American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough
SNOW, R. MILTON, 54 Abbott St., Nashua
WEED, THEODORE H., 20 Beech St., Woodsville

Subscribers:

C. N. BARTEMUS CO., c/o Robt. B. Farnum, Railroad Sq., Concord
HAMILTON SMITH LIBRARY, Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham

NEW JERSEY

Members:

BARTLETT, J. W., Dairy Dept., N. J. Agric. College, New Brunswick
BECKER, HENRY, Livingston Ave., Roseland
BENDER, CARL B., Dept. of Dairy Husb., N. J. Agric. Expt. Station, New Brunswick
BISHOP, JOHN V., Columbus
*BRYAN, JOHN S., 641 Parkway Ave., Trenton 8
BUTTON, F. C., N. J. Agric. Expt. Station, New Brunswick
EDMAN, GEORGE J., R. D. #1, Vincentown
GAUNTT, E. A., Box 52, Cranbury
GREEN, D. F., 100 Bayard St., New Brunswick
HERROLD, JOHN, Library, National Oil Prod. Co., Harrison
HOLESKI, FRANK, 45 Wayne Ave., River Edge
KEENEY, MARK H., Cedar Grove
KING, WILLIS A., Agric. Expt. Station, Sussex
LEVOWITZ, DAVID, N. J. Dairy Labs., 226 Eastern Ave., New Brunswick
LOTZ, JOHN H., 280 Piage Ave., Clifton
MCCAN, J. C., 318 Grant Ave., Highland Park
METZGER, H. J., N. J. Agric. Expt. Station, New Brunswick
MORAN, JAMES J., Kimble Glass Co., Vineland
MURDOCK, F. R., Apt. #4, 376 Park Ave., East Orange
PERRY, E. J., N. J. Agric. College, New Brunswick
REECE, RALPH P., Dept. of Dairy Husb., N. J. Agric. Expt. Station, New Brunswick
ROBERTS, HENRY E., Dairy Dept., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick
RUSSY, RENEDE, Castles Ice Cream Co., Garfield
SHUART, C. EDMUND, N. J. Expt. Station, Sussex
SNYDER, D. F., Breyer Ice Cream Co., 444 Raymond Blvd., Newark
SOMMER, W. A., 34 Swaine Pl., W. Orange
TAYLOR, GEORGE E., Dairy Dept., N. J. Coll. of Agric., New Brunswick
*TITUS, HARRY W., Limstone Prod. Corp. of America, Newton
TREGURTHÅ, JAMES D., Newark Milk & Cream Co., 26 Bridge St., Newark
VAHLTEICH, H. W., c/o Best Foods, Inc., Bayonne
VOORHEES, LOUIS A., P. O. Box 267, New Brunswick
WALDRON, MARC C., Califon
WEATHERBY, EDWIN J., 20 Third St., Sussex

Subscribers:

ADAMS, JOSEPH E., R. D. #1, Eatontown

* New member.

BREMER, VALENTINE, 445 Jauncey Ave., Lyndhurst
BURROWS, JAMES, Kraft Cheese Co., Jersey City
CAMPBELL SOUP CO., Att.: Lab., 100 Market St., Camden
CASSELL, W. R., White Labs., Inc., 605 Broad St., Newark 2
GENERAL FOODS CORP., Central Labs., 1125 Hudson St., Hoboken
JANSSEN, F. W., 109 Grand St., Hoboken
JUNE DAIRY PROD. CO., INC., 223 Coles St., Jersey City
LIMESTONE PRODUCTS CORP. OF AMERICA, Newton
MINER, H. P., White Labs., Inc., 605 Broad St., Newark 2
N. J. AGRIC. EXPT. STATION, Library, New Brunswick
RUDEMANN, D. W., Walker-Gordon Farms, Plainsboro
SADOWSKI, GEORGE F., 131 E. 8th St., Clifton
TERWILLEGER & WAKEFIELD, INC., 1208 E. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood
TOMPKINS, L. J., Packanack Lake
VAN ORDEN, R. J., P. O. Box 367, Clinton
VET., JERSEY CITY Q.M., DEPOT, 34 Exchange Place, Jersey City
WALLACE & TIERNON CO., INC., 11 Mill St., Belleville
WILSON DAIRY CO., New York & Adriatic Aves., Atlantic City

Associate Subscribers:

LASLOCKY, R. D., Millside Farms, Riverside
PAULUS DAIRY, 191 New St., New Brunswick
REED CO., INC., Box 191, Bloomfield

Student Affiliates:

PESTLE, RAY I., JR., Dairy Res. Station, R. D. #3, Sussex

NEW MEXICO

Members:

CUNNINGHAM, O. C., Dairy Dept., New Mexico State College, State College
NELSON, D. H., Dairy Husb. Dept., New Mexico State College, State College
*ROSSEN, RALPH T., B-24 School, Kirtland Field, Albuquerque

Subscribers:

NEW MEXICO STATE COLLEGE, Library, State College
VALLEY GOLD DAIRIES, INC., P. O. Box 483, Albuquerque

NEW YORK

Members:

AHRENS, ALFRED H., 118-49 225th St., St. Albans, L. I.
ALBRECTSEN, RAYMOND R., R. #3, Ithaca
AYRES, W. E., Dairy Industry Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
BARTSCH, WALTER C., 205 East 24th St., New York
BASS, L. W., 60 E. 42nd St., New York
BATCHELOR, R. L., 152 W. 42nd St., New York
BAYER, A. H., General Ice Cream Corp., 710 Eastern Ave., Schenectady
*BERGER, LEO V., c/o S.S. Ocean Mail, American Mail Line, c/o P.M., New York
BOHN, J. D., 524 W. 57th St., New York
BOSSERMAN, ENSIGN BAYARD, U.S.S. P.C.-1194, c/o Fleet P. O., New York
BOTWINIK, CPL. LEONARD, 1873 48th St., Brooklyn 4
BRADFIELD, LT. R. B., 0-1107310, Co. A., 342nd Eng. Regt., A.P.O. 647, c/o P.M., New York
BRADT, C. G., Dept. of Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
BRANDT, GRAYDON W., Dept. of Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
*BRANTON, CECIL, Dept. of Animal Ind., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
BREED, ROBERT S., Agric. Expt. Station, Geneva
BRERETON, J. G., Sheffield Farms Co., Inc., 524-28 W. 57th St., New York
BROWNELL, S. J., Dept. of Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
BROWNING, R. A., Park & Pollard Co., 356 Hertel Co., Buffalo
BULMER, L. C., Sealtest, Inc., 230 Park Ave., New York
BURKE, JAMES D., Rt. 4, Ithaca
BURRELL, LOOMIS, Cherry-Burrell Corp., Little Falls
CAHN, MAURICE M., Royal Labs., 118 E. 28th St., New York
CLARK, JOHN I., 94-51 140th St., Bellrose 6, L. I.
COLLINS, MERVYN A., Box 98, Dryden
CORDES, WILLIAM A., Sealtest, Inc., 230 Park Ave., New York
CRANDALL, W. T., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
DAHLBERG, A. C., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
DAVISON, R. O., 31 Nassau St., New York
*DETJEN, GUSTAV H. H., 303 W. 42nd St., New York 18
DETWILER, B. H., 110 Hudson St., New York

* New member.

DUBACH, LT. GEO. G., 0–454048, 256th Sta. Hosp., A.P.O. 824, c/o P.M., New York
DUBIN, ABRAHAM J., 336 W. End Ave., New York
EASTWOOD, H. S., DeLaval Sep. Co., 165 Broadway, New York
ELLIOTT, F. IRVINE, U.N.R.R.A., A.P.O. 787, c/o P.M., New York
FAUST, HOWARD P., R. G. Wright Co., 2933 Main St., Buffalo
FREIDMAN, AARON, 327 Central Park W., Apt. 5E, New York 25
*FROMER, MARTIN A., 51 Chambers St., New York 7
GAVIN, JOSEPH S., Gavin Dairy Lab., 200 Stockbridge Ave., Buffalo 15
GEORGE, A. D., Grandview Dairy, Inc., Arkport
GILMORE, L. N., 1009 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Buffalo
GUTHRIE, E. S., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
HAMILTON, GEORGE B., American Maize Prod. Co., 100 E. 42nd St., New York
HAMLIN, FRANK H., Papec Machine Co., Shortsville
HAND, DAVID B., Sheffield Farms Co., Inc., 524 W. 57th St., New York
HARSHBARGER, CAPT. K. E., Hq. Second Service Command, Governors Island, New York 4
HARTMAN, G. H., 225–10 95th Ave., Bellerose
HERRINGTON, B. L., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
HERTWIG, RAYMOND, The Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York
HESSELSCHWERDT, FRED H., Coop. G. L. F. Mills, Inc., Buffalo
HILEMAN, J. L., Dairymen's League, 810 Burnett, Syracuse
HOLLAND, ROBT. F., Terrace Hill. Ithaca
HOPKINS, A. G., c/o VEP Foods, Inc., 6812 58th Ave., Maspeth, L. I.
HOPSON, GEORGE H., 165 Broadway, New York
HOYNAK, P. X., c/o Refined Syrups & Sugars, Inc., Ft. of Vark St., Yonkers
HUBBELL, BRUCE, JR., 5101 39th Ave., Apt. DD 11, Long Island City
HUNNICUTT, WALTER D., Nat'l Dairy Prod. Corp., 230 Park Ave., New York 17
JANSEN, J. F., 1 Union St., Oneonta
JENSEN, OTTO G., Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Res., 1086 N. Broadway, Yonkers
JOHNSON, L. C., Moravia
SEYMOUR-JONES, FRANK L., c/o Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York 17
JUDKINS, H. F., 75 E. 45th St., New York

* New member.

KERN, CLYDE L., 11 W. 42nd St., 21st Floor, New York
KNAYSI, GEORGE, Dairy Ind. Bldg., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
KNODT, C. B., Dept. of Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
KOERVER, C., 524 Waverly Ave., Brooklyn
KOLB, LUDWIG, 8514 114th St., Richmond Hill
*KOSIKOWSKY, FRANK V., Dairy Bldg., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
KRUKOVSKY, V. N., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
KUNZ, CLARENCE E., 300 Terminal Bldg., Rochester
LAMB, LELAND W., Dept. of Animal Husb,. Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
LAZARUS., N. E., 125 N. Elmwood, Buffalo
LEHMKUHL, HENRY, 73 Howell St., Rochester
LEVITAN, MEYER, 69 Linwood Ave., Buffalo 9
LIST, W. H., Assn. of Ice Cream Mfrs., Hotel Pennsylvania, 7th Ave. & 34th St., New York
LOOSLI, J. K., Lab. of Animal Nutrition, Cornell Univ., Ithaca
LUCAS, HENRY L., JR., Lab. of Animal Nutrition, Cornell Univ., Ithaca
LUDINGTON, LT. V. D., 0–1544972, Sqd. A, A.P.O. 16786-A, c/o Pastmaster, New York, N. Y.
LUNDSTEDT, ERIK, 19 Delta Place, Goshen
MACKINNON, D. J., 104–16 206th St., Queens Village 9, L. I.
MARCUSSEN, W. H., Borden's Farm Prod. Co., Inc., 110 Hudson St., New York
MARQUARDT, J. C., Div. of Dairying, Agric. Expt. Station, Geneva
MASUROVSKY, B. I., 2784 Morris Ave., Bronx
MAYNARD, L. A., U. S. Nutrition Lab., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
MCCHESNEY, E. R., Fairmont Creamery Co., Buffalo
MERHOFF, PFC. JOHN H., ASN 35145322, 55th General Hosp., A.P.O. 137, c/o P.M., New York
MERRILL, HOWARD J., Alfred
MILLENKY, A., 83–43 118th St., Kew Gardens 15
*MONRAD, KARL J., Chr. Hansen's Lab., Inc., Little Falls
MOOK, D. E., c/o Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York
MORRISON, F. B., Dept. of Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
*MUSHER, SIDNEY, 250 West 57th St., New York
MYERS, PROF. E. M., N. Y. School of Agric., Alfred

NEWMAN, P. E., Beacon Milling Co., Cayuga
NISBET, J. C., American Jersey Cattle Club, 324 W. 23rd St., New York
NORRIS, L. C., Rice Hall, Cornell Univ., Ithaca
NORTH, CHARLES E., 23 E. 26th St., New York
*NORTON, CHARLES L., Animal Husb., Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
PALEY, CHARLES, c/o Certified Labs., Inc., 19 Hudson St., New York
PAYNE, IRA G., Box 1259, Albany
PINCUS, SOL, c/o Dept. of Health, 125 Worth St., New York
POWERS, A. J., Borden's Farm Products Co., Inc., 90 Third Ave., Brooklyn
QUENCER, ARTHUR B., 542 E. 19th St., New York 9
REGAN, J. J., c/o General Dairy Service Corp., 1231 Gray Ave., Utica
*RHEIN, CPL. MERRITT, 3302054, Med. Det., 937 F. A. Bn., A.P.O. 758, c/o P.M., New York
ROBERTSON, A. H., N. Y. State Dept. of Agric. & Mkts., State Office Bldgs., Albany
ROMAN, MICHAEL H., Eugene St., Lowville
ROSS, H. A., The Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York
ROSS, H. E., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
SALISBURY, GLENN W., Dept. of Animal Husb., College of Agric., Ithaca
SCALES, FREEMAN M., 179 Central Parkway, Mt. Vernon
SCHAEFER, O. G., Room 2304, 420 Lexington Ave., New York
SEMLER, EDWIN L., Churchville
SHERMAN, J. M., Dairy Ind. Bldg., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
SHIPSTEAD, HELGE, Borden Lab., 600 N. Franklin St., Syracuse
*SMILEY, KARL L., Dairy Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
SMITH, C. A., Standard Brands, 595 Madison Ave., New York 22
SPIELMAN, ARLESS, Dept. of Animal Husb., N. Y. State College of Agric., Ithaca
STANLEY, JOSEPH, 20 W. 68th St., New York
STARK, C. N., Cornell Univ., Dairy Bldg., Ithaca
SUPPLEE, G. C., Research Lab., Dry Milk Co., Bainbridge
SWANNER, ROY O., District Milk Sanitarian, 412 Rogers Bldg., Glen Falls
TAUB, JOEL, 40 E. 17th St., Brooklyn 26
TAYLOR, JOE S., Wing Hall, Ithaca
*TIEDMAN, WALTER VON DOHLEN, 10 Lincoln Ave., Delmar
THOMPSON, C. E., The Borden Co., 15 Renwick St., New York
THOMPSON, E. C., 1792 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn
TJARKS, EDW. A., 52 Main St., Port Washington, L. I.
TRIMBERGER, GEORGE W., Animal Husb. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
TURK, KENNETH L., Dept. of Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
VORPERIAN, JOHN H., 117–01 Park Lane S., Kew Gardens, L. I.
WALLIS, G. C., Standard Brands, Inc., 595 Madison Ave., New York 22
WEBSTER, H. G., JR., 63–50–83 Place, West Forest Hills, 1108
WEINBERGER, ROBERT I., 951 Carroll St., Brooklyn
*WEISSMAN, D. M., 36–48 34th St., Long Island City
WENTWORTH, W. A., The Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York
WEST, GEORGE A., Rochester Health Bureau, 83 Chestnut St., Rochester
WILLMAN, H. A., Animal Husb. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
WILSON, LOGAN T., Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York 17
WINNING, ROSS J., 524 W. 57th St., New York
YOUNG, DELMAR J., Animal Husb. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
YOUNG, PAUL, Nat'l Dairy Prod. Corp., 230 Park Ave., New York 17

* New member.

Subscribers:

AGRONOMY DEPT., Cornell Univ., Ithaca
APPLIED RES. DEPT., Standard Brands, Inc., 595 Madison Ave., New York 22
BAKER, F. C., Borden Co., 350 Madison Ave., New York
BLUE RIBBON ICE CREAM Co., 66 Rochester Ave., Brooklyn
ALBERT BONNIER PUBLISHING HOUSE, 665 Lexington Ave., New York, A/C Nordiska Bokhandeln A/B
BREAKSTONE BROS., 45 Hubert St., New York 13
BRIEM, HELGI P., Consul General of Iceland, 595 Madison Ave., New York
BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY, Order Dept., Buffalo 3
BUREAU OF MILK SANITATION, 22nd Floor, State Office Bldg., Albany 1
CARPENTER, C. M., Dept. of Bact., Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester
CHAPLIN DAIRY PROD. Co., 84 Humboldt St., Rochester
CHAPMAN, O. D., Dept. of Health, 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse
COLUMBIA UNIV., LIBRARIES, South Hall, Columbia Univ., New York 27
CORN PRODUCTS REFINING Co., 17 Battery Place, Att.: C. T. Kayhart, New York

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Library, Stone Hall, Ithaca
CROWLEY'S MILK CO., INC., Binghamton
CUNNINGHAM, MRS. ALAN, 39 E. 79th St., New York
DANNON MILK PROD., INC., 21–20 45th Rd., Long Island City
DIV. OF LABORATORIES & RES., New Scotland Ave., Albany
EVERT, MISS MARGARET, Sealtest Lab., 524 W. 57th St., New York 19
FLEISCHMAN LABS., 810 Grand Concourse, New York 51
FLOWER VET. LIBRARY, James Law Hall, Cornell Univ., Ithaca
FOUR CONTINENT BOOK CORP., 253 Fifth Ave., New York 16
GENERAL MILK CO., INC., 18 Rector St., New York
CHR. HANSEN'S LAB., INC., Little Falls
CHR. HANSEN'S LAB., INC., 115 Broadway, New York
HASLUND, FREDRIK, 80 Broad St., New York
HEALTH DEPT., Room 222, County Office Bldg., White Plains
HERRICK, L. E., Cloverdale Farms Co., Binghamton
INDUSTRIKOMITEEN GJENREISINGSDEP, Oslo, Norway, c/o Dr. Fr. Haslund, 62 Hanson Place, Brooklyn 17
KIEDA, A. P., c/o Queensboro Farm Prod., Canastota
LEBER, HENRY, c/o Dairymen's League, 731 Main St., Poughkeepsie
LEDERLE LABS., INC., Pearl River
LIBRARY OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE COUNTY OF KINGS, 1313 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn
LOGEMAN CO., C. W., 50 Church St., New York 7
MCGRAW HILL PUBLISHING CO., INC., Food Industries Edit., 330 W. 42nd St., New York 18
MCMILLAN, W. D., Coop. G. L. F. Exchange, Inc., Terrace Hill, Ithaca
MOULTON, G. M., The DeLaval Separator Co., 165 Broadway, New York 6
MUNICIPAL REFERENCE BRANCH, 2230 Municipal Bldg., New York
NAT'L ANILINE DIV., Allied Chem. & Dye Corp., Library, 1051 S. Park Ave., Buffalo 5
NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC., P. O. Box 1039, Binghamton
NESTLE'S MILK PROD., INC., Att.: A.A. Scott, 155 E. 44th St., New York
NETHERLANDS GOVT., Commission for Scientific Documentation, Depository Library, c/o Miss E. van Aalten, 235 E. 38th St., New York 16
NETHERLANDS GOVT., East Indies, c/o G. E. Stechert & Co., 31 E. 10th St., New York 3
NETHERLANDS PATENT BUREAU, c/o Miss E. van Aalten, 235 E. 38th St., New York 16
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, Library, 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29
NEW YORK AGRIC. EXPT. STATION, Library, Geneva
NEW YORK GOOD HUMOR, INC., 46–81 Metropolitan Ave., Brooklyn
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, Fifth Ave. & 42nd St., New York 18
NEW YORK STATE A & T INST., Canton
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany
CHAS. PFIZER & CO., 84 Maiden Lane, New York
PIONEER ICE CREAM BRANDS, INC., Gouverneur
PRESCOTT, M. S., Editor, Holstein-Friesian World, Lacona
RIFORD, L. S., The Beacon Milling Co., Inc., Cayuga
ROWE, L. A., Dairymen's League, 1234 Granite Bldg., Rochester 4
SABEL, SAMUEL, 60 Grammercy Park, New York 10
SENECA, LOUIS M., 24–29 27th St., Astoria
E. R. SQUIBB & SONS, Library, 25 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn 2
STATE INST. OF AGRIC., Library, Att.: Miss R. Hitchman, Farmingdale, L. I.
TAYLOR INSTRUMENT CO., Library, P. O. Box 110, Rochester
TINKLEPAUGH, ARTHUR, Dairymen's League, 374 Delaware Ave., Buffalo
TIOGA MILLS, INC., Waverly
VET., HDQ. SECOND SERVICE COMMAND, Governors Island
VET., N. Y. PORT OF EMBARKATION, Brooklyn
VET., SCHENECTADY ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Schenectady
VET., SECOND SERVICE COMMAND LAB., 90 Church St., New York
VOORHEES, SCHUYLER G., 53 Prospect St., Amsterdam
WALLERSTEIN CO., INC., Library, 180 Madison Ave., New York 16
WEPF, B., c/o Wedemann & Godknecht, Inc., 100 Broad St., New York
ZAUSNER & CO., 175 Franklin St., New York

Associate Subscribers:

BENNETT, S. R., Nat'l Milk Sugar Co., Div. of the Borden Co., Bainbridge
CASEIN CO. of AMERICA, Div. of the Borden Co., Att.: H. V. Dunham, Bainbridge
DUNHAM, R. H., Hydrox Ice Cream Co., Inc., Van Dam St. & 47th, Long Island City
GENERAL ICE CREAM CORP., P. O. Box 363, Rochester 2

* New member.

HUTT, HENRY W., Hutt's Dairy, 751 Tonawanda St., Buffalo
REXFORD, P., R. W. Jones, Inc., 70 E. Ferry St., Buffalo
SEALTEST LAB., General Ice Cream Corp., 235 Elm St., Buffalo
SEALTEST LAB., General Ice Cream Corp., 710 Eastern Ave., Schenectady
SPEAKS, CHARLES, Milk Industry Foundation, Chrysler Bldg., New York 17

Student Affiliates:

GURDIAN, MAX J., 113 Cook St., Ithaca

NORTH CAROLINA

Members:

AREY, J. A., State College Station, Raleigh
BOOKER, WARREN H., Div. of Engineering, State Bd. of Health, Raleigh
*BOWMAN, A. W., 412 Armfield St., Statesville
CLEVENGER, W. L., Dairy Dept., State College, Raleigh
COLVARD, DEAN W., N. Carolina Dept. of Agric., Div. of Test Farms, Swannonoa
FAIRES, E. W., Coastal Plain Station, Willard
GRINNELLS, C. D., State College Station, Raleigh
HOPKINS, J. N., Southern Dairies, Inc., Patton Ave., Asheville
KENNEDY, W. L., A. & T. College, Greensboro
*KIMREY, A. C., State College Station, Raleigh
ROBERTS, W. M., Dept. of Animal Ind., N. C. State College, Raleigh
RUFFNER, R. H., Dept. of Animal Husb., State College Station, Raleigh
SHAW, A. O., Supt., Coble Farms, Lexington
THOMAS, ROBERT C., State Health Dept., Raleigh
TUFTS, LEONARD, Pinehurst
WILSON, J. E., Sycamore Dairy, Fayetteville

Subscribers:

AGRIC. & TECHNICAL COLLEGE, Att.: Miss Alma L. Morrow, Greensboro
COBLE DAIRY PRODUCTS, Lexington
COBLE DAIRY PROD., INC., Herbert H. Cobb, Wilkesboro
DUKE HOSPITAL LIBRARY, Durham
MELVILLE DAIRY, Burlington
PRODUCERS COOP. ASSN., INC., P. O. Box 1009, Winston-Salem 1
SOUTHERN DAIRIES, INC., Winston-Salem
VET., CHARLOTTE Q.M., DEPOT, Charlotte

Associate Subscribers:

WHITE ICE CREAM & MILK CO., E. L. White, Wrightsville Beach Highway, Wilmington

NORTH DAKOTA

Members:

*BOND, ROGER A., Bottineau
CONNER, J. K., c/o Wm. M. Conner, McKenzie
DICE, J. R., Dairy Husb. Dept., N. D. Agric. College, Fargo
JENSEN, C., Dairy Husb. Dept., N. D. Agric. College, Fargo
MURRAY, D. L., Dairy Dept., N. D. Agric. College, Fargo
WATT, A. L., Northern Great Plains Dairy Sta., Mandan

Subscribers:

KAVANEY, VINCENT, Public Health Lab., Box 1020, Bismarck
NORTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE, Library, Fargo
STATE LABORATORIES DEPT., Lock Drawer 900, Bismarck

OHIO

Members:

ACKERMANN, H. A., 926 Ellison, Cincinnati 26
ALEXANDER, C. B., Akron Pure Milk Co., 273 Bowery St., Akron 8
ALMY, E. F., 2632 Tremont Rd., Columbus
ARMSTRONG, T. V., 44 E. Frambes Ave., Columbus
BABCOCK, WAYNE, 945 Berden Ave., Toledo
BACHTEL, R. T., c/o Noaker Ice Cream Co., 1112 E. Tuscarawas St., Canton
BAKER, NEIL R., 239 W. Spring St., Columbus
*BAUR, L. S., 653 Glenmont Ave., Columbus 2
BELL, HENRY, 5130 West Ave., Ashtabula
BENNETT, C. L., c/o Matthews-Frechtling Dairy Co., 2363 St. James Ave., Cincinnati
BERG, E. K., Novelty
BLACKMAN, C. L., Ohio State Univ., Columbus
BOWERS, JOHN, c/o John Renz, Wauseon

* New member.

BUCHANAN, T. B., 1086 N. 4th St., Columbus
BURGWALD, L. H., Dept. of Dairy Tech., Ohio State Univ., Columbus
BURKEY, L. C., Creamery Package Mfg. Co., 500 Broadway, Toledo
CAMPBELL, E. E., White Mt. Creamery Co., 124 W. Wayne St., Lima
CAMPBELL, F. M., The Andalusia Dairy Co., Salem
CARVER, R. J., Moores & Ross Milk Co., Columbus
CHARLES, DONALD A., 3055 E. 63rd St., Cleveland
CHRISTIAN, C. F., 48 Southington Ave., Worthington
*CHRYSLER, L. H., 322 S. Roys Ave., Columbus
CLOUSE, S. H., 125 N. Fountain Ave., Springfield
COHEN, LT. (j.g.) RALPH I., U.S.N.R., Naval Air Facility Port, Columbus 3
CORN, ORVILLE, 2107 Myrtle Ave., N. W., Canton 3
DENLINGER, H. E., 558 Spring St., Wooster
DIEHL, M. W., R. D. #1, Berea
DODD, D. R., 201 Townshend Hall, Ohio State Univ., Columbus
DRAIN, H. D., c/o Peoples Dairy Co., Inc., Akron
*DRAKE, MAX, Republic
DREYER, VIRGIL O., 219 E. 5th St., Dayton
DRUSENDAHL, L. G., 15207 Triskett Rd., Cleveland
EBRIGHT, JAMES R., 126 Chatham Rd., Columbus 2
EMERY, F. H., 1945 E. 97th St., Cleveland
ERB, J. HOFFMAN, 1697 Berkshire Rd., Columbus
ERF, OSCAR, Plumb Hall, Ohio State Univ., Columbus
FIFER, RUSSELL, Ohio Dairy Prod. Assn., 5 E. Long St., Columbus
FOTER, MILTON J., c/o William Merrell Co., Cincinnati
FROHRING, W. O., Box 232, Chagrin Falls
GARRETT, O. F., M & R Dietetic Labs., Inc., 585 Cleveland Ave., Columbus 16
GERBARDT, H. T., Route 5, Marysville
GLICK, DUDLEY P., Health Dept., 144 S. High St., Akron 8
GONGWER, KENNETH, 1111 King Rd., Ashland
GREEN, ROBERT F., 64 Chestnut St., Painesville
HAMILTON, ROBERT, Cleveland Ice Cream Co., 47th W. & Train, Cleveland
HAMILTON, T. KLINE, Diamond Milk Prods., Inc., 315 Graham St., Columbus
HANGER, ROBERT, 361 E. Northwood Ave., Columbus
HARMON, TOM, 160 W. Mound St., Circleville
HAYDEN, C. C., Expt. Station, Wooster
HEIMANN, ERWIN, 910 Mohawk St., Columbus
HIBBS, JOHN W., Ohio Agric. Expt. Sta., Wooster
HILL, ROBERT W., Chardon
HOLESKI, CASHMERE, Peninsula
ISALY, S. D., 1033 Mahoning Ave., Youngstown
JEWELL, R. M., 618 E. High St., Mt. Vernon
JOHNSTON, W. L., Westerville Creamery, Covington
KAESER, HAROLD, 4871 Olentangy Rd., Columbus 2
KAHLER, KARL M., Chillicothe Rd., Chagrin Falls
KENNEDY, ROLAND N., 165 N. Washington Ave., Columbus
KESSELRING, L. M., Kesselring Dairy, 1559 Triplett Blvd., Akron 6
KNOOP, C. E., Ohio Agric. Expt. Station, Wooster
KOCH, IRVING O., Bordens Dairy & Ice Cream Co., Columbus
KRAUSS, WILLIAM E., Ohio Agric. Expt. Station, Wooster
KRILL, W. R., Vet. Clinic, Ohio State Univ., Columbus
KUBEK, J. W., 3335 E. Monmouth Rd., Cleveland
LAMB, WALTER, Belle Center Cry. & Cheese Co., Belle Center
LARSON, R. A., Dept. of Dairy Tech., Ohio State Univ., Columbus
LEEDER, JOSEPH, Lab., Telling-Belle Vernon Co., 3740 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland
LEHMAN, LESTER, 1217 Columbus Ave., Sandusky
LYMAN, J. F., Dept. of Agric., Chemistry, Ohio State Univ., Columbus
MCBRIDE, C. G., 1999 Elmwood Ave., Columbus
MCKELLIP, IVAN, 549 E. Northbroadway, Columbus
MILLER, ROY, R. R. #2, Canton
MINDLING, LUTHER E., Prospect
MITTEN, LT. HORACE, JR., 0–516231, 256 E. Jackson St., Millersburg
MIZER, E. A., Hillcrest Dairy, Inc., Cadiz
MONROE, C. F., Ohio Agric. Expt. Station, Wooster
NADELIN, E. P., 331 Spring St., Wooster
NEELEY, GEORGE E., Board of Health, Steubenville
NINOW, GEORGE, 2365 17th St., Cuyahoga Falls
OTTING, H. E., R. D. #3, Westerville

* New member.

PERKINS, A. E., Expt. Station, Wooster
PETERS, AUSTIN S., 3077 Bracken Rd., Cincinnati
PFEFFER, JOHN C., 1293 Jackson Ave., Lakewood
RAMSEY, R. J., 21853 Cromwell, Rocky River Branch, Cleveland
ROSS, S. M., c/o M & R Dietetic Labs., 585 Cleveland Ave., Columbus
SALISBURY, S. M., Dept. of Animal Husb., Ohio State Univ., Columbus
SCHELLENGER, KERN K., 514 Woodbury Ave., Columbus 4
SCHILLING, R. L., 513 Lynnhaven Drive, Toledo
SHAFER, REED, Box 138, Celina
SHAFFER, WESLEY A., 1937 Northwest Blvd., Columbus
SHOOK, L. C., Moores & Ross, Inc., 165 N. Washington St., Columbus
SMITH, JAMES T., Box #5587, Cleveland 1
SMITH, WAYNE E., 1360 S. Ohio Ave., Columbus 6
SNYDER, VICTOR P., 1½ Water St., New Bremen
SPRAGUE, A. L., Jackson Center Creamery, Jackson Center
*STEINER, CAREY L., 3285 Milton Ave., Columbus
STIVER, HUGH F., Rt. 2, Lewisburg
STOLTZ, PHILIP C., 1971 Concord Rd., Columbus
STOLTZ, R. B., Dairy Tech. Dept., Ohio State Univ., Columbus
SUTERMEISTER, L. A., The Red Wing Corp., Dayton
SUTTON, T. S., Dept. of Animal Husb., Ohio State Univ., Columbus
THOMAS, ELMER L., c/o Mrs. E. L. Thomas, 346 N. Pearl St., Granville
TITUS, R. W., Nestles Milk Prod., Inc., Control Lab., Marysville
TUCKER, HUBERT, Worthington
VAN ATTA, A. J., 1323½ McPherson Blvd., Fremont
VANDEMARK, NOLAN L., Columbus Grove
*VROMAN, H. S., Defiance Milk Prod. Co., Defiance
WAGNER, WM., Canal Fulton
WASHBURN, CAPT. R. G., Ohio Expt. Station, Wooster
WAY, H. O., 308 Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland
WEISER, HARRY H., Dept. of Bacteriology, Ohio State Univ., Columbus
*WETTLING, G. R., 132 S. 8th St., Upper Sandusky
WICKHAM, J. C., 4227 W. 36th St., Cleveland
WILSON, HORACE K., 330 E. Point St., Washington C. H.
*WISCHHUSEN, J. F., 15031 Shore Acres Drive, Cleveland 10

* New member.

WOEBKENBERG, NORBERT H., 1345 Joseph St., Cincinnati
WOODRUFF, ALFRED, Moore & Ross, N. Washington Ave., Columbus
WOODYARD, W. O., Cudahy Packing Co., Washington C. H.

Subscribers:

AGRIC. CONTROL LABS., 87 North 4th St., Columbus
CLARK, W. L., c/o Van Camp Milk Co., Bryan
CLEVELAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, Serials Dept., 325 Superior Ave., Cleveland
COLUMBUS MILK COUNCIL, INC., 5 E. Long St., Columbus
CONESTOGA CREAM & CHEESE MFG. CORP., Eureka & Wood Sts., Lima
FARLEY, J. W., Cherry-Burrell Corp., 1615 E. 25th St., Cleveland
FINNEGAN, E. J., 652 Green Lane, East Liverpool
GEM CITY ICE CREAM CO., 1005–11 W. Third St., Dayton
GRACELY, HARVEY T., 331 E. Church St., Marion
GREAT LAKES INDUSTRIAL LABS., 2140 Jefferson Ave., Toledo
G. P. GUNDLACH & CO., Box 122, Norwood Sta., Cincinnati
HAYMES, P. L., 2000 W. 14th St., Cleveland
INDEPENDENT GOLDEN GLOW DAIRIES, INC., 1309 Logan Ave., Youngstown
KROGER FOOD FOUNDATION, 1212 State Ave., Cincinnati 4
LOOSE-WILES BISCUIT CO., Dairy Division, Grafton
MERCHANTS CREAMERY CO., INC., J. T. Stachwell, 528 Livingston St., Cincinnati 14
OHIO AGRIC. EXPT. STA., Library, Wooster
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Library, Columbus
ORRVILLE MILK CONDENSING CO., Orrville
OWENS-ILLINOIS GLASS CO., Res. Lib., 1700 N. Westwood Ave., Toledo 1
PICKERINGTON CREAMERY, INC., Pickerington
PROCTER & GAMBLE CO., Tech. Lib., Ivorydale 17
RES. LABS., S.M.A. CORP., Chagrin Falls
SPELLERBERG, L. J., Chief Dairy Prod. Co., 422 W. Guthrie St., Upper Sandusky
TELLING-BELLE VERNON CO., Att.: J. Pence, 3825 Cedar Ave., Cleveland
TUSSING, L. BENTON, Marben Ford Farm, R. R. #1, Pickerington
UNIVERSITY HOSPITALS OF CLEVELAND, Dept. of Ped., Library, 2103 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6
VET., COLUMBUS ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Columbus

VET., HDQ. FIFTH SERVICE COMMAND, Ft. Hayes, Columbus 18
C. WARNOCK & CO., Bucyrus

Associate Subscribers:

BROUGHTON'S FARM DAIRY, INC., Marietta
IDEAL MILK CO., Mr. Alphonse Switalski, Portsmouth
KOFRON, JOHN F., Hillside Dairy, 1418 Warrensville Center Rd., Cleveland Hts.
MEYER DAIRY PROD. CO., 3051 E. 63rd St., Cleveland
LAMONT, R. A., Supreme Dairy Co., 115 E. Milner St., Alliance
VERSSEN, J. A., French-Bauer, Inc., Plum & Parkway, Cincinnati
WILLIAMS, BLAIR, Fairmont Creamery Co., 2310 W. 17th, Cleveland

Student Affiliates:

BOTKIN, WENDELL, 104 E. Norwich, Columbus
EISTER, RALPH, 129 E. Raymond St., Van Wert
GREINER, FRED, West Pike, Zanesville
NASS, EDWIN, Dept. of Dairy Tech., Ohio State Univ., Columbus 10
WHIP, GLENN, 73 E. Weisheimer Rd., Columbus
WHITE, VERNON, 1521 Pool St., Toledo 5

OKLAHOMA

Members:

BOEHR, JOHN W., Ext. Div., Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
*CASS, EARLY R., Box 1438, Tulsa
CAVE, H. W., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
JOHNSON, PAUL E., Dept. of Dairying, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
KRIENKE, WALTER A., Dept. of Dairying, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
KUHLMAN, A. H., Dairy Dept., Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
LEIGHTON, RUDOLPH E., Box 546, Woodward
MCGILLIARD, P. C., Dairy Dept., Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
OLSON, H. C., Dept. of Dairying, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
ROBB, NOEL N., 405 E. Tecumseh, Tulsa
SCHWARZ, LEE R., Carnation Co. of Oklahoma, Tulsa
SWANSON, ERIC W., 1214½ Taylor Ave., Lawton
TRZCINSKI, S. C., 1211 Holly St., Perry

Subscribers:

DAIRY CONTROL DEPT., Oklahoma City
OKLAHOMA A. & M. COLLEGE AGRIC. LIBRARY, Stillwater
PANHANDLE A. & M. COLLEGE LIBRARY, Goodwell

Associate Subscribers:

CARNATION COMPANY OF OKLAHOMA, Box 2549, Tulsa

OREGON

Members:

ANDEREGG, TRACY, Meadowland Dairy Co., Rt. #1, Box 2475, Portland
BECK, ASHER A., 1126 N. Winsor St., North Bend
BRANDT, P. M., Oregon State College, Div. of Animal Ind., Corvallis
BROWN, G. A., 1319 S. E. 12th Ave., Portland
COLMAN, H. N., Dairy Dept., Oregon State College, Corvallis
CONE, J. FRANK, Lincoln Dairy Coop., Inc., Waldport
EWALT, H. P., 632 N. 29th, Corvallis
GEORGE, J. S., Tillamook Co. Creamery Assn., Tillamook
HAAG, J. R., Agr. Expt. Station, Corvallis
HENRY, W. W., Dairy Coop. Assn., 1313 S. E. 12th Ave., Portland 14
*HOFFMAN, D. J., Lost River Dairy, Klamath Falls
HOWELL, H. B., Rt. 1, Box 921, J. J. Astor Expt. Station, Astoria
JONES, I. R., Dairy Dept., Oregon State College, Corvallis
KEYSER, H. C., Dairy's Supply Co., Inc., 506 S. E. Union Ave., Portland
*MCKENZIE, FRED F., Animal Husb. Dept., Oregon State College, Corvallis
MEADOWS, ELMER J., 302 Corbett, Portland
MORSE, ROGER W., Ext. Dairyman, Oregon State College, Corvallis
*OSBORNE, DON, P. O. Box 761, Sheridan
RAVEN, MRS. E. S., c/o Raven Creamery, 3300 N. E. Union Ave., Portland
STEIN, ROY W., Eugene Farmers' Cry., Eugene
*VICKERS, C. N., 7207 N. E. Mason St., Portland 13
WAGGONER, RALPH W., Box 333, Klamath Falls
WAINESS, LT. HAROLD, Oregon State Bd. of Health, Oregon Bldg., Portland
WEBSTER, HARRY L., Clatskanie
WILSTER, G. H., Oregon State College, Corvallis

* New member.

Subscribers:

ARDEN FARMS, 617 S. E. Main St., Portland
DAY, J. L., Arden Farms, 617 S. E. Main St., Portland
FAIRVIEW FARMS, 5200 N. E. Sacramento, Portland
LIBRARY ASSN. OF PORTLAND, 801 S. W. 10th Ave., Portland
OREGON STATE COLLEGE, Library, Corvallis
OREGON STATE LIBRARY, State Library Bldg., Salem
STATE DEPT. OF AGRIC., Div. of Foods & Dairies, Salem

PENNSYLVANIA

Members:

ANDERS, HERBERT K., Agric. Ext. Assn., Court House, Hollidaysburg
AUSTIN, CARLTON J., Supplee-Wills-Jones Milk Co., 15 S. 34th St., Philadelphia
BARNHART, JOHN L., 820 DeKalb St., Norristown
BEAM, A. LELAND, State College
BECHDEL, S. I., Pennsylvania State College, State College
BIEGEMAN, ROBERT A., 6721 Crittenden St., Philadelphia 19
BORLAND, A. A., Dairy Husb. Dept., Pennsylvania State College, State College
BRACKE, GEORGE M., Rieck-McJunkin Dairy Co., 1345 Forbes St., Pittsburgh
BRESETTE, G. E., Manton-Gaulin Co., 2800 Darby Rd., Newtown Square
BROCK, O. CARLYLE, 519–29 E. 18th St., Erie
BRUNNER, LT. (j.g.) ROBERT, 137 Seventh Ave., Royersford
BRYAN, PAUL S., Star Route, Perkasie
CHRISTMAN, EARL K., 535 N. 11th St., Reading
CLARKE, MARSHALL B., 5 Wilmont Ave., Washington
COHEE, C. I., Philadelphia Inter-State Dairy Council, 20th & Race Sts., Philadelphia
*COLEMAN, W. B., 6635 McCallum St., Philadelphia 19
DAHLE, CHESTER D., Dairy Dept., Pennsylvania State College, State College
DETURK, LT. LESTER E., 16 Marshall Ave., Stony Creek Mills, Reading
DEUBLER, E. C., Bucks County, Newtown
DOAN, F. J., Dairy Dept., Pennsylvania State College, State College
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS, 254 E. Hamilton Ave., State College
FEATRO, J. G., 8 E. Fell St., Summit Hills
FITZGERALD, JOHN R., 429 N. Main Ave., Scranton
FOLKERS, E. C., #2 Mellon Terrace, Pittsburgh
GEARHART, C. R., Pennsylvania State College, State College
GEYER, FRANK E., Laverock Rd. & Pleasant Ave., Glenside
GODSHALL, WILLIAM V., Tuscarora Valley High School, Port Royal
GOSSER, HAROLD, 409 Warrington Ave., Pittsburgh
GREENLEAF, FREDERICK M., 1724 Congress St., Allentown
GROW, WALTER, Mgr., Fluid Milk Plant, 265 Beech St., Pottstown
GUERRANT, N. B., Pennsylvania State College, State College
HAMOR, WILLIAM A., Mellon Inst., 4400 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh
HEBERLIG, G. WAYNE, 575 N. Plum St., Lancaster
HIDINGER, ORVIS, 204 Times Bldg., Penn. Ave. & Spruce St., Scranton
HORN, DAVID W., Box 666, Bryn Mawr
JAGGARD, GEORGE, 2300 Locust St., Philadelphia
JONES, P. D., Dairy Dept., Pennsylvania State College, State College
JOSEPHSON, D. V., 724 W. Nittany Ave., State College
JUZI, WILLIAM H., 3496 N. 3rd St., Harrisburg
*KEEN, ROBERT H., Queen Dairy Co., Inc., 413–19 S. Queen St., Lancaster
KELLY, THOMAS, 110 Llandaff Rd., Llanerch
KEYES, EVERETT A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Pennsylvania State College, State College
KILGORE, JAMES, R. D. #1, Northampton
*KING, CLIFTON J., Box 25, Dayton, Armstrong Co.
LANG, JULIUS F., 304 E. Meehan Ave., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia 19
LAUGHLIN, JOHN, Menzie Dairy Co., 1909 River St., McKeesport
LAWHORN, ROBERT K., 397 E. Upsal St., Philadelphia 19
MCFARLAND, LT. GARDNER C., 0–558812, 59th O.T.B., Carlisle Bks., Carlisle
MCGRAIL, GERALD, 27 Ellengowan St., Shenandoah
MELICK, LARUE T., 730 Bellaire Ave., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh 26
MILLER, GILES P., R. D. #3, Norristown
NAGLOTTE, JOE, Dairy Ext., Pennsylvania State College, State College
OLMSTEAD, R. H., Dairy Bldg., Pennsylvania State College, State College
OTTO, B. FRANK, Otto Suburban Dairy, Inc., Box 4198, Bellevue, Pittsburgh
*PARKHURST, RAYMOND T., Flory Milling Co., Bangor

* New member.

PARKIN, IVAN E., Room 213, Dairy Extension, State College
PRATT, HAROLD T., Philadelphia Dairy Prod. Co., 4th & Poplar Sts., Philadelphia
RABILD, HELMER, Titusville Dairy Prod. Co., Titusville
RICHARDS, JOHN H., Meadow Gold Dairies, Inc., 126 Denniston Ave., Pittsburgh
*ROHLF, JOHN A., Farm Journal, Inc., Washington Square, Philadelphia 5
ROLAND, CHARLES T., Calgon, Inc., P. O. Box 1346, Pittsburgh
ROSS, RICHARD H., 249 Pugh St., State College
SAMPEY, J. J., Abbotts Dairies, Inc., 238 Lombard St., Philadelphia
SCHWARTZ, CHARLES, 6601 Landview St., Pittsburgh 17
SIDELMAN, I. O., 213 Dairy Bldg., State College
SPUR, BERNHARD, 4317 Spruce St., Philadelphia
SWOPE, W. D., Pennsylvania State College, State College
THOMPSON, HOWARD L., 1018 Avacoll Ave., Greentree, Pittsburgh
URBACH, CHARLES, Children's Hospital, 18th & Bainbridge Sts., Philadelphia 46
WALTZ, R. G., Post Office Bldg., Norristown
WELCH, R. C., c/o Wilbur-Suchard Chocolate Co., Lititz
WELCH, R. R., Div. of Agr. Ext., Pennsylvania State College, State College
WILSON, H. KENNETH, Sylvan Seal Milk, Inc., 612 S. 24th, Philadelphia
WOOLMAN, HENRY N., JR., Bontieu Farm, Paoli
ZIMMERMAN, JOSEPH A., Lehighton

Subscribers:

BOARD OF HEALTH, Township of Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Ardmore
BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY, CARNEGIE LIBRARY, Lewisburg
EATON, MRS. A. K., Abbotts Dairies, Inc., 3041-43 Chestnut St., Philadelphia
FOOD INSPECTION DIVISION, City Hall, Reading
FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA, Periodical Dept., Middle City Sta., Philadelphia
H. J. HEINZ CO., 1062 Progress St., N. S., Pittsburgh
LEWISBURG PENITENTIARY, Att.: Librarian, Lewisburg
MEDICAL SUPPLY OFFICER, 36-004, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks
PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, Agric. Library, State College
PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, Animal Nutrition Reading Room, State College
PITTSBURGH DISTRICT DAIRY COUNCIL, 451 Century Bldg., Pittsburgh 22
PHILADELPHIA COLL. OF PHARMACY & SCIENCE, 43rd St. at Woodland & Kingsessing Aves., Philadelphia
ROSEDALE DAIRY CO., INC., New Berlin
SHEARER, PAUL B. & CO., 1226 Leopard St., Philadelphia
STERLING MILK, INC., 3330 Peach St., Erie
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA, Library, Philadelphia 4
VET., MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL, Carlisle Barracks
VET., NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, New Cumberland
WEBSTER, WALTER, Breyer Ice Cream Co., 43rd St. below Woodland Ave., Philadelphia
WYNDMOOR SUB-BRANCH, U. S. D. A. LIBRARY, Eastern Regional Res. Lab., Chestnut Hills Sta., Philadelphia

Associate Subscribers:

CLOVER FARMS DAIRY CO., INC., R. D. #2, Reading
GALLIKER, LOUIS, Galliker Ice Cream Co., 453 Franklin St., Johnstown
LAUDENSLAGER, C. M. T., Philadelphia Dairy Prod. Co., Inc., 45th & Parrish Sts., Philadelphia
MOYER, V. C., Supplee-Wills-Jones Milk Co., 1523 N. 26th St., Philadelphia
PETTIBON DAIRY CO., 387 Connecticut Ave., Rochester
ST. LAWRENCE DAIRY CO., 221 S. 9th St., Reading
SIEKKINEN, UUNO, 456 Lorain St., Sharon
STAZ, JOHN M., Supplee-Wills-Jones Milk Co., 1523 N. 26th St., Philadelphia
THOMPSON, H. L., Harmony Dairy, Western Ave. & Fulton St., Pittsburgh

Student Affiliates:

DEREICH, J. E., Theta Chi Fraternity, State College
KASNER, E. J., A.S., U.S.N.R., Barracks 37, State College

RHODE ISLAND

Members:

CAMPBELL, M. H., Kingston

Subscribers:

DEPT. OF MILK INSP., City of Providence, Charles Chapin Hosp., Providence

* New member.

HEALTH LIBRARY, 364 State Office Bldg., Providence

R. I. STATE COLLEGE LIBRARY, Green Hall, Kingston
RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, Rumford

SOUTH CAROLINA

Members:

CATHCART, S. L., Sandhill Expt. Sta., Rt. 3, Columbia
GOODALE, B. E., Clemson Agric. College, Clemson
*HAMILTON, G. R., Box 1619, Greenville
HELLAMS, J. I., Greenwood Creamery Co., Greenwood
HURLEY, W. C., State College, Orangeburg
LAMASTER, J. P., Dairy Dept., Clemson

Subscribers:

CLEMSON COLLEGE LIBRARY, Clemson
VET., CHARLESTON P. O. E., Charleston

SOUTH DAKOTA

Members:

BREAZEALE, D. F., Dairy Husb. Dept., S. D. State College, Brookings
CAVE, R. A., S. D. State College, Brookings
HAINES, A. L., R. R. #2, Box 44, Rapid City
*JOHNSON, LESLIE E., Agric. Expt. Station, Brookings
OLSON, T. M., College of Agric., Brookings
TOTMAN, C. C., Dairy Dept., S. D. State College, Brookings

Subscribers:

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE, Brookings
UNIV. OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Library, Vermillion

TENNESSEE

Members:

BREW, JAMES D., 2023 Terrace Ave., Knoxville
DETCHUM, CHARLES, Southern Dairies, Inc., Knoxville
EDWARDS, L. S., Box 419, Nashville
FRIEND, L. F., 1497 Union Ave., Unit 4, Memphis
GARRECHT, HUBERT, 1834 Cowden Ave., Memphis
HARRISON, T. B., College of Agric., Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville
HUTTON, C. A., Ext. Dairyman, P. O. Box 1071, Knoxville
NAIVE, J. B., Beverly Hills Sanatorium, Knoxville
NEAL, WAYNE, Security Mills, P. O. Box 671, Knoxville
REAVES, C. W., Agric. Ext. Service, Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville
ROGERS, L. R., Security Mills, Knoxville
VANHORN, A. G., Lewisburg
WYLIE, C. E., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville

Subscribers:

AMOTT, A. L., Borden Southern Co., 618 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, Agric. Library, Knoxville
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, Library, Knoxville
VET., MEMPHIS ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Memphis

TEXAS

Members:

ARBUCKLE, W. S., Texas A. & M. College, Dairy Dept., College Station
BLOSSER, O/C T. H., A.S.N., 35329359, Co. K, Class #38, MAC OCS, Platoon #1, Camp Barkeley
*BURNS, CHARLES F., 220 N. Highland Ave., Sherman
DARNELL, A. L., College Station
FOURNELLE, CAPT. H. J., Station Hospital, Camp Wolters
GIBSON, G. G., Rt. 7, Neale Farms, Waco
HARMON, LAURENCE G., Dept. of Dairy Mfrs., Texas Tech. College, Lubbock
HOMEYER, W. C., Houston Milling Co., Inc., P. O. Box 3012, Houston
KILGORE, J. P., 1110 Holcomb St., Brownwood
MCCASKILL, F. A., Snowhite Creameries, Box 191, Big Spring
METZGER, JACOB, 3115 D'Amico St., Houston 6
MILLER, KENNETH P., 1701 Hickory St., Abilene
MOORE, A. V., Dairy Dept., Texas A. & M. College, College Station
PEDERSON, M. G., c/o Price's Creameries, Inc., El Paso
PRICE, ROBERT B., Midwest Dairies, Inc., Box 1572, El Paso
*PRITCHARD, ARTHUR, Borden Co., Amarillo

* New member.

RENNER, K. M., Texas Tech. College, Lubbock
*ROSENBERGER, W. S., 1114 N. Lancaster, Dallas
SHEPARDSON, C. N., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Texas A. & M. College, College Station
SHERWOOD, S/SGT. D. H., 1849 S. U., Camp Swift
SHEURING, JOHN, San Antonio Aviation Cadet Center, San Antonio
SPIVEY, JAMES, Grisham Ice Cream Co., Corpus Christi
*THOMPSON, OLIVER W., Extension Service, College Station
*WILLINGHAM, J. J., Meadowlake Food, Inc., Sherman

Subscribers:

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, Library, Nacogdoches
BORDEN COMPANY, 1801 Leonard St., Dallas, Att.: N. W. Lamb
BURRUS FEED MILLS, Dallas
COPELAND, O. C., Texas A. & M. College, Agric. Expt. Station, College Station
DEPOT PROPERTY OFFICE, Chem. Lab., S.A.G.D., Ft. Sam Houston
FORT WORTH BRANCH, U. S. D. A. LIB., c/o Ft. Worth Public Library, Ft. Worth
LAMAR CREAMERY CO., 30 E. Houston St., Paris
NORTH TEXAS AGRIC. COLLEGE, Library, Arlington
PENN, FRED, 4400 Preston Rd., Dallas
PRAIRIE VIEW STATE COLLEGE, Prairie View College
PUBLIC LIBRARY, Ft. Worth
SHULL, HUBERT, City Hall., Texarkana
SMITH, W. A., 223 S. 25th St., Paris
STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH, Bur. of Labs. Library, P. O. Box 1145, Austin 2
TEXAS A. & M. COLLEGE, Library, College Station
TEXAS TECHNOLOGICAL COLLEGE, Library, Lubbock
TRANSIT GRAIN & COMMISSION CO., Chief Lab. Dept., Fort Worth
UNIV. OF TEXAS, Library, Serials Acquisitions, Austin
UNIV. OF TEXAS, Library, Medical Branch, Galveston
UNCLE JOHNNY MILLS, Att.: E. A. Fallin, P. O. Box 235, Houston
VET., HDQ. EIGHTH SERVICE COMMAND, Santa Fe Bldg., Dallas 2
VET., EIGHTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Ft. Sam Houston
VET., FT. WORTH Q.M. DEPOT, Ft. Worth
VET., SAN ANTONIO ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Grayson St. Sta., San Antonio

Associate Subscribers:

CARNATION CO., P. O. Box 914, Houston 1

Student Affiliates:

BILENKER, PVT. E. N., Co. C, U-19, S.M.D.T.-W.B.G.H., El Paso

UTAH

Members:

ANDERSON, H. D., Ephraim
BATEMAN, GEORGE Q., Utah State Agric. College, Logan
CAINE, GEORGE B., Utah Agric. College, Logan
CURTIS, L. R., 2184 Oneida St., Salt Lake City 5
LAMB, D. O., Arden-Sunfreze Creameries, 1030 S. Main St., Salt Lake City
MORRIS, A. J., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Utah State College, Logan
*POWELL, ALFRED H., c/o Morning Milk Co., 505 Continental Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City
RICH, LYMAN A., U.S.A.C., Extension Service, Logan

Subscribers:

BRANCH AGRIC. COLLEGE OF UTAH, Library, Cedar City
UTAH AGRIC. COLLEGE, Library, Logan
VET., UTAH ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Ogden
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIV., Library, Provo

VERMONT

Members:

*ALDRICH, ROLAND W., Idlenot Farm Dairy, Springfield
ALLEN, NAT N., Dept. of Animal & Dairy Husb., Univ. of Vermont, Burlington
BOWEN, CLARK H., Bellows Falls
BREMER, HARRY E., Dept. of Agric., State House, Montpelier
CAMBURN, O. M., Vermont Agric. Expt. Sta., 489 Main St., Burlington
CONKLIN, C. T., Secy., Ayrshire Breeders Assn., Brandon
CORLEY, ROBERT T., Box 92, Morrisville
ELLENBERGER, H. B., Univ. of Vermont, Burlington
EVANS, RALPH F., Essex Center
FRAYER, JAMES M., Vt. Agric. Expt. Station, 489 Main St., Burlington
*GILMORE, JOHN, 489 Main St., Burlington

* New member.

HAMLEN, C. L., St. Albans Coop. Cry., St. Albans
HERREID, ERNEST, Univ. of Vermont, Burlington
JUDD, STANLEY G., Vermont State School of Agric., Randolph Center
LILLEY, CHARLES M., Marshfield
LOVELAND, E. H., 489 Main St., Burlington
MORRILL, ALDEN S., c/o A. D. Pease Grain Co., Burlington
NEWLANDER, J. A., Univ. of Vermont, Burlington
NORTON, H. W., JR., Secy., Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, Brattleboro
WARNER, WILLIAM K., 96 Colchester Ave., Burlington
WHITTAKER, TOM P., Ayrshire Breeders' Assn., Brandon
WHITMAN, DANA W., Colchester
WILLIAMS, N. KENNETH, Dept. of Animal Husb., Univ. of Vermont, Burlington

Subscribers:

STATE COLLEGE OF AGRIC, Dairy Dept., 489 Main St., Burlington

VIRGINIA

Members:

*ARRASMITH, JAMES F., Box 630, Alexandria
BUSSEY, J. C., Southern Dairies, Rocky Mount
CARSON, E. W., County Agent, Rocky Mount
CLINE, STANLEY B., 2000 4th Ave., Richmond
CONNELLY, R. G., Dept. of Dairying, College of Agr., Blacksburg
DICKSON, R. W., Secy., State Milk Comm., 1203 E. Broad St., Richmond
FLESHMAN, C. L., Lynchburg Dairy, Inc., Lynchburg
FLORA, CARROLL C., Dairy Bldg., V. P. I., Blacksburg
GREGG, V. L., 3419 Valley Drive, Alexandria
GREENBANK, GEORGE R., 632 24th St., S., Arlington
HANSEN, P. ARNE, U. S. Fish & Wildlife Service, Hampton Inst., Hampton
*HASTINGS, WALDON H., Lindsey-Robinson & Co., Inc., Roanoke 3
HERMANN, LOUIS F., 877 N. Abingdon St., Arlington
HOLDAWAY, C. W., Dept. of Dairy Husb., V. P. I., Blacksburg
KENNEDY, G. S., Municipal Bldg., Roanoke
KRILL, I. R., Southern Maid, Inc., Bristol
MALLORY, T. E., Bland
MILLER, W. C., Garst Bros. Dairy, Roanoke
*OMMODT, B. J., 2702 Valley Dr., Alexandria
PFALZGRAF, RENE D., Hollins
*POMEROY, C. J., JR., Mirador Farm, Greenwood
PRATT, AVERY D., Dairy Dept., V. P. I., Blacksburg
REAVES, P. M., V. P. I., Blacksburg
RENNIE, FRANK F., JR., 1810–12 W. Main St., Richmond
STROBEL, CAPT. D. R., O–390416, 4035 20th St., N., Arlington
TOWNLEY, ROBT. C., Group 504, Amph. Training Base, Little Creek
TRELOGAN, HARRY C., 6025 N. 18th St., Arlington
WHITHAM, SGT. GEORGE, Co. D., 1st Bn. (Prov.), Newport News Command HRPE, Newport News
WRIGHT, DEAN A., Ninovan Farms, Gordonville

Subscribers:

AGRIC. EXPERIMENT STATION, Agric. Branch Library, Blacksburg
HOWE, ELLIOT L., Mount View Farm, Rt. #1, Mt. Solon
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA, Library, Richmond
RICHMOND DAIRY CO., 314–32 N. Jefferson St., Richmond
SOUTHERN DAIRIES, INC., Norfolk
THOMPSON, LESLIE R., S/2, Library, Ship's Co., Camp Peary
VET., FRONT ROYAL Q.M. DEPOT (Remount), Front Royal
VET., RICHMOND ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Richmond 12
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEM. CORP., Chemicals Div., P. O. Box 667, Richmond

WASHINGTON

Members:

ANDREWS, GEORGE, 323 Methow, Wenatchee
BECK, A. J., Walla Walla Dairymen's Assn., Walla Walla
BENDIXEN, H. A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Washington State College, Pullman
BLOOM, S/SGT. A. JAMES, JR., 9th S. C. Lab., Ft. Lewis
BONEY, M. M., Box 157, Bellingham
BRIGHT, SGT. HOWARD L., 38269120, 625 Q.M. Ldry. Co., A.P.O. 986, c/o P.M., Seattle
COWAN, ROBERT, 635 Elliott Ave., W, Seattle 99

* New member.

DAHLBERG, A. O., 2500 W. Viewmont Way, Seattle
DEANE, DARRELL, 1610 8th St., Anacortes
ELLINGTON, E. V., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Washington State College, Pullman
GAISER, J. L., Yakima Dairymen's Assn., Yakima
GIBERSON, EBERT, 3719 S. 8th St., Tacoma 6
GOLDING, N. S., Dairy Husb. Dept., Washington State College, Pullman
GRAHAM, RUSSELL A., 400 5th St., N., Seattle
*HARLAND, HERBERT A., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Washington State College, Pullman
HILL, OTTO J., Washington Coop. Egg & Poultry Assn., 201 Elliott Ave., W., Seattle 99
KNOTT, J. C., Dairy Dept., Washington State College, Pullman
LARSON, HAROLD, Rt. #1, Box 56, Lynden
LUNDQUIST, NORMAN S., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Washington State College, Pullman
MACKENZIE, F. B., 111 W. Massachusetts, Seattle 4
MARCY, T/5 C. S., A.S.N., 35393151, 184 Sta. Hospital, A.P.O. 937, c/o P.M., Seattle
MEEKS, BENTON, Smith Bros. Dairy Farm, R. R. 4, Kent
MILLER, DONALD, R. F. D. #1, Box 257, Redmond
MOORE, GEORGE R., Rt. 2, Walla Walla
MORGAN, MAX, 1225 Indian St., Bellingham
NELSON, M/SGT. ROY W., 37111441, Co. "C," 157th M.T.B., Ft. Lewis
PALMER, W. HORACE, Box 250, Steilacoom
*PHILLIPS, J. E., P. O. Box 22, Spokane
POSTON, CECIL A., Rt. #7, Spokane
PROUTY, C. C., Washington State College, Pullman
RUSSELL, JAMES, Kitsap Dairymen's Assn., P. O. Box 314, Bremerton
SWEETING, BERT, Medosweet Dairies, Tacoma
USTLER, GEORGE H., c/o Angeles Coop. Creamery, Port Angeles
WALDO, D. R., Box 211, Rt. 1, Mt. Vernon
WOLBERG, F. B., Western Washington Expt. Sta., Puyallup

Subscribers:

GILDOW, E. M., Carnation Milk Farms, Carnation
GRAVES, L. O., Fairmont Dairy, 95 Stewart St., Seattle
GROTH, ARTHUR E., 2429 29th Ave., W., Seattle 99
SKAGIT COUNTY DAIRYMEN'S ASSN., Mt. Vernon
HEALTH DEPT., 300 Public Safety Bldg., Seattle
SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Periodical Dept., 4th Ave. & Madison St., Seattle
SPOKANE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Spokane 9
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, Library, Seattle 5
VET., NINTH SERVICE COMMAND LAB., Ft. Lewis
VET., SEATTLE ARMY SERVICE FORCES DEPOT, Seattle
VET., SEATTLE P. O. E., 1519 S. Alaskan Way, Seattle
WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, W. W. Foote, Libr'n, Pullman

WEST VIRGINIA

Members:

BOWLING, G. A., Dairy Dept., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown
ESTEY, KENNETH J., Oglebay Hall, W. Va., University, Morgantown
HEEBINK, GERALD, W. Va. Dairymen's Assn., Oglebay Hall, Morgantown
HENDERSON, H. O., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown
MANUS, LOUIS J., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of W. Va., Morgantown
PORTER, CLYDE C., Lesage
REEVES, C. V., 3 Clay Ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling
VAN LANDINGHAM, A. H., Agr'l Expt. Station, Morgantown

Subscribers:

WEST VIRGINIA UNIV., Library, Morgantown

Associate Subscribers:

IMPERIAL ICE CREAM CO., Parkersburg

WISCONSIN

Members:

ANDERSON, OLIN, Consolidated Badger Co-op., Shawano
BARNETT, SCOTT, 7305 23rd Ave., Kenosha
BERTONASCO, E. T., Stella Cheese Co., Cumberland
BLOCKOWIAK, B. L., 2934 S. Ninth St., Milwaukee
BOHSTEDT, GUS, College of Agric., Agricultural Hall, Madison
BONCYK, CLEMENT J., S. Superior St., Antigo
BRAKEL, WILLIAM J., 208 S. Maple St., Oconomowoc

* New member.

BROWN, L. W., Dairy & Food Control Lab., Chemistry Bldg., Univ. of Wis., Madison
BUCK, CHARLES, 723 18th Ave., Monroe
BUSH, M. G., Wheeler Corp., 200 N. Broadway, Green Bay
CALL, ARA O., Western Condensing Co., Appleton
CARLSON, JOHN A., 125 S. Elm St., Delavan
*CHRISTOFFERSON, T., Dairy Co-op. Assn., Juneau
CRAMER, A. J., 1642 Monroe St., Madison
EREKSON, ARTHUR B., 30 Mead St., Plymouth
FABRICIUS, N. E., Golden State Co., Box 167, Ladysmith
FARRAR, ROBERT R., 366 N. Main St., Mayville
FEUTZ, FRED, Lakeshire Marty Co., Monroe
FICK, HAROLD F., Box 221, Viola
FRAZIER, WILLIAM C., College of Agric., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
FREIDEL, EDW. H., c/o Shefford Cheese Co., Green Bay
*FRITZ, EARL A., 4109 N. 35th St., Milwaukee
HALES, M. W., Chr. Hansen's Lab., Inc., 9015 W. Maple St., Milwaukee 14
HALL, SUMNER A., A & P Tea Co., P. O. Box 859, Sta. A., Green Bay
HANKINSON, CLOYCE L., Carnation Labs., 2344 N. Oakland Ave., Milwaukee
HANSEN, GLEN, 1252 S. Forwell, Eau Claire
HANSON, F. E., 2253 N. 71 St., Wauwatosa 13
HARDELL, ROBERT, 2234 16th St., Monroe
HARDING, H. A., Baileys Harbor
HARRIS, ROY T., Dairy Records Office, 207 King Hall, Madison 6
HART, E. B., Dept. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
HEIZER, E. E., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
HIGGINS, JAMES L., 614 Oakwood Ave., Oconomowoc
HONER, CLEM, 2008 Parmentor St., Middleton
HUNTLEY, E. W., 1533 College Ave., Racine
JACKSON, H. C., Dairy Dept., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
KEENAN, J. A., Carnation Milk Co., Milwaukee Gas & Light Bldg., Milwaukee
KELLER, LESLIE G., Kewaskum
KELLY, FRANK W., 2015 Underwood Ave., Wauwatosa 13
KRAUSE, F. W., Meier Ice Cream Co., Waukesha
*MARTINSON, V. V., 620 N. 8th St., The Borden Co., Milwaukee 3
MILLER, PAUL G., Carnation Co., Res. Lab., 2344 N. Oakland Ave., Milwaukee
MORGAN, BANNER BILL, Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
*NILSSON, C. A., 536 Water St., Eau Claire
NUSBAUM, DAVE, Wheeler Cheese Co., Green Bay
PETERSON, W. H., Dept. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., Dept. of Biochemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
*POPE, S. M., 1235 Grignon St., Green Bay
PRICE, WALTER V., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison 6
*PROPST, ERHARDT, JR., 1012 S. Tenth St., Watertown
RUPEL, I. W., Agricultural Hall, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
RYDZEWSKI, GEORGE S., 1605 S. 37th St., Milwaukee
SCHMIDT, RAY, 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee
SCOTT, H. T., Wisconsin Alumni Res. Found., Madison
SHOGREN, C. B., Klenzode Prod., Inc., Beloit
SLEMMONS, WILBERT S., Carnation Co., Oconomowoc
*SLETTEN, GEORGE R., 216 Lake Rd., Oconomowoc
SMITH, VEARL, Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
*SNELL, CARL H., 903 N. Wilson Ave., Rice Lake
SOMMER, H. H., Dept. of Dairy Husb., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
STEIN, BRUNO, Shorewood Hills, Madison
*STICHA, A. J., 133 W. Lakeside St., Madison 5
SWANSON, ARTHUR M., Lakeshire-Marty Co., Plymouth
THEW, HARVEY E., Mgr., 29 Coyne Ct., Madison Milk Prod. Assn., Madison
THOMAS, HUGH, c/o J. W. Evans, Genesee Depot
THOMAS, DONALD I., 541 McDonough St., Eau Claire
THOMSEN, L. C., 3414 Viburnum Drive, Shorwood Hills, Madison
TJOSWOLD, DALE, Adell
TOOBY, GEORGE, Box 54, Prentice
TREBILCOCK, ROY J., 1439 Alice St., Wauwatosa
TRETSVEN, WAYNE, Dept. of Dairy Ind., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
TRISH, KARL A., 7722 6th Ave., Kenosha
TYLER, WILBER J., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
USELMAN, W., Galloway-West Co., Fond du Lac
VERGERONT, GLEN W., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison

WALLENFELDT, E., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
WECKEL, KENNETH G., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
*WEIBEL, WILLIAM B., Ellsworth Creamery, Ellsworth
WIESNER, MILTON W., c/o Mrs. N. W. Wiesner, 946 E. Pacific St., Appleton
WILKE, T. M., 3167 N. Booth St., Milwaukee
WILLARD, ESTHER M., 330 Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee 2
WOODY, DALE, Route #3, Madison 5
YALE, M. W., 1150 S. Webster Ave., Green Bay
ZELM, RUDOLPH, 229 S. Milwaukee St., Plymouth

Subscribers:

BEN H. ANDERSON MFG. CO., 51 N. Dickinson St., Madison 3
BLUE MOON FOODS, INC., Thorp
CARNATION CO., Res. Lab., 2344 N. Oakland, Milwaukee 11
HOARD'S DAIRYMAN, W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Ft. Atkinson
ROBERT A. JOHNSTON CO., 4023 W. National Ave., Milwaukee
KENNEDY-MANSFIELD DAIRY CO., P. O. Box 466, Madison
LADYSMITH MILK PROD. COOP. ASSN., Att.: Owen S. Pilgrim, Ladysmith
LUICK ICE CREAM CO., 601 E. Ogden Ave., Milwaukee
MILWAUKEE PUBLIC LIBRARY, 314 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 2
PETERSON, W. H., For: A. Virtanen, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison
PLOTT, F. G., 137 N. Oakland Ave., Green Bay
POLLARD, H. L., Western Condensing Co., Appleton
REEVE, PVT. ROBT. K., Hq. Dist. #2, 6th S.C.A.S.F.–1628 U.S., 706 Federal Bldg., Milwaukee
SMITH, H. L., JR., Bldg. D, 45th & Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee 4
STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, Library, River Falls
UNIVERSAL MILKING MACHINE CO., 127–133 Barstow St., Waukesha
UNIV. OF WISCONSIN, Agricultural Lib., Madison
VERIFINE DAIRY PROD. CO., 920–40 N. Water St., Sheboygan

Associate Subscribers:

KRAFT CHEESE CO., Att.: O. J. Link, Beaver Dam
RUSSELL, H. R., Russell Creamery Co., Superior

Student Affiliates:

SNYDER, WALTER E., Dept. of Dairy Ind., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison 6

WYOMING

Members:

WILLARD, H. S., A. P. Dept., Univ. of Wyoming, Laramie

Subscribers:

KINGMAN, H. E., Wyoming Hereford Ranch, Cheyenne
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING, Library, Laramie

Student Affiliates:

RICE, CPL. CARLTON E., 35398130, 47th Air Force Band, Army Air Base, Casper

* New member.

AUTHOR INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

ALLEN, N. N., use of stored colostrum, 652; evaluation of dairy sires, 835

AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, announcement, 165, 242; officers and committees, 73; tentative program, 319; program 39th annual meeting, 397

ANDERSON, E. O., mastitis and the plate count, 665

ANDERSON, G. W., control of "white scours," 965

ANDREWS, F. N., measurement of semen quality and testis histology, 769

ANTHONY, ERNEST L., post-war problems of dairying, 594

ARBUCKLE, W. S., skim milk in ice cream mix, 684

ARCHIBALD, J. G., zinc in cows' milk, 257

ASHWORTH, U. S., limited-grain ration vs. all roughage ration, 630

BABEL, F. J., action of butter cultures in butter, 79; action of lipase on fat of cheddar cheese, 679

BAKER, T. A., a new feeding standard, 630

BARNES, B. W., oxidation of vitamin A and carotene, 249

BARTLETT, J. W., incidence of udder infection, 656

BEAM, A. L., pre-partum milking, 638

BECHDEL, S. I., pre-partum milking, 638

BECK, G. H., bacteriology of bull semen, 357

BECKER, R. B., citrus molasses, 269; urea in sorghum silage, 649

BELL, R. W., prevention of milkstone formation, 499; sterilization of evaporated milk, 909; effects of sterilization upon properties of evaporated milk, 913

BENNETT, EMMETT, sulfur compounds as disinfectants, 1007

BERRY, M. H., feeding value of cheat, 627; effect of feeding cod-liver oil, 640; kelp meal for dairy cattle, 861; effect of colostrum, 867

BOLIN, D. W., shark liver oil in the ration, 155

BORLAND, A. A., pre-partum milking, 638

BOWLING, G. A., influence of age on butterfat percentage, 903

BOYD, W. L., vitamin E in the nutrition of cattle, 634; morphology of the teat, 646

BRANTON, CECIL, response to iodinated-casein feeding, 641

BRODY, SAMUEL, significance of body size, 592

BROWN, W. C., determination of fat in condensed and evaporated milk, 53; oxidized flavor in milk, 197, 205

BRYAN, C. S., methods of treating mastitis, 609

BULLARD, J. F., measurement of semen quality and testis histology, 769

BURGWALD, L. H., the training and employment of milk sanitarians, 691

BURKEY, LLOYD A., quality of Swiss cheese, 483

BYERS, J. H., value of fat in alfalfa hay rations, 635

CALL, A. O., heat treatments of milk for cheddar cheese, 681

CAMPBELL, J. J. R., bacteriology of bull semen, 357; storage temperature and keeping quality of butter, 678

CANNON, C. Y., intramammary temperatures, 181; factors affecting the chylomicron count, 645

CAVE, H. W., peanut hay as a roughage, 646

CAVE, R. A., testing in areas of small herds, 621

CHAPMAN, A. B., estimating 305-day lactation production, 463

CLARK, JAMES D'A., army packaging and packing of dried milk, 608

CLAYDON, T. J., medicinal flavor encountered in butter, 668

COLE, H. H., studies on bloat, 779

COLE, W. C., iron content of evaporated milk, 689

COMAR, C. L., urea in sorghum silage, 649

COMBS, W. B., use of buttermilk powder in ice cream, 419

CONE, J. FRANK, effect of machine milking, 215; quality of Swiss cheese, 483

CONKLIN, C. T., influence of age on butterfat percentage, 903
CONNELLY, R. G., forced ventilation system of curing hay, 624
CORNEJO, M., MARIO, intramammary temperatures, 181
COULTER, S. T., use of antioxidants, 607; detecting neutralization of buttermilk, 671
CRANDALL, W. T., dairy herd improvement association, 617
CURRAN, H. R., sterilization of evaporated milk, 909; effects of sterilization upon properties of evaporated milk, 913

DAHLBERG, A. C., Central American history, people and industry, 612; dairy products of Central America, 612; determination of the volatile acidity of cheese, 672
DAVIS, GEORGE K., citrus molasses, 269; urea in sorghum silage, 649
DEYSHER, E. F., viscosity of evaporated milks, 345; dried milk packaged in air and nitrogen, 686
DIX ARNOLD, P. T., citrus molasses, 269; urea in sorghum silage, 649
DOAN, F. J., milk as a frozen food, 683; behavior of ascorbic acid in evaporated milk, 686
DUNCAN, C. W., effects of pituitary preparation on lactating cows, 539; symptoms of scurvy in cattle, 636; nutritive value of alfalfa hay, 821

ELLIKER, P. R., method for estimation of mold in butter, 369; retention of mold fragments by butter, buttermilk and wash water, 563; the mold mycelia count, 667; diacetyl content and flavor of butter, 677
ELLIOTT, IRVINE, effect of chloretone on fertility, 657; effect of dilution rate on fertility of semen, 658
ELLIS, G. H., oxidation of vitamin A and carotene, 249
EL-RAFEY, M. S., foaming of milk, 1, 19; keeping quality of butteroil, 807
ELVEHJEM, C. A., rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, 579; effect of storage on vitamin B complex, 875
ERB, J. H., determination of fat in condensed and evaporated milk, 53
ERB, R. E., measurement of semen quality and testis histology, 769
EREKSON, ARTHUR, relation of chlorine and catalase to curd tension, 337
ESPE, DWIGHT, intramammary temperatures, 181; factors affecting the chylomicron count, 645
ESSELEN, KATHERINE, vitamin B complex and C in late summer milk, 849
EVANS, F. R., sterilization of evaporated milk, 909; effects of sterilization upon properties of evaporated milk, 913

FITCH, J. B., adding cod liver oil to rations of calves, 331; effect of thyroidectomy on lactation, 441
FOHRMAN, M. H., sex ratio of dairy offspring, 981
FOUNTAINE, F. C., shark liver oil in the ration, 155
FOUTS, E. L., citrus molasses, 269; the inversion of sucrose, 674
FREEMAN, T. R., the inversion of sucrose, 674
FULLER, JAMES C., sulfur compounds as disinfectants, 1007

GAINES, W. L., live weight and milk-energy yield in goats, 243; energy-size basis of measuring milk yield, 591
GALLUP, W. D., changes in blood-plasma carotene associated with parturition, 633
GARRISON, E. R., sources of *Oospora lactis*, 666
GEARHART, C. R., securing D.H.I.A. supervisors, 618
GILMAN, JOSEPH C., red mold on blue cheese, 413
GOLDING, N. S., the resazurin test, 664; preventing gas formation in cheese-ripening, 679
GOULD, I. A., relationship of fat acidity to rancidity, 167; solubility and volatility of fatty acids, 173; effects of pituitary preparation on lactating cows, 539; grading milk for manufactured dairy products, 671; lactic acid in dairy products, 743, 753

GRAVES, R. R., sex ratio of dairy offspring, 981
GREENBANK, G. R., dried milk packaged in air and nitrogen, 686
GROTH, A. H., response to iodinated-casein feeding, 641
GULLICKSON, T. W., adding cod liver oil to rations of calves, 331; vitamin E in the nutrition of cattle, 634
GUNSALUS, I. C., bacteriology of bull semen, 357
GUTHRIE, E. S., storage temperature and keeping quality of butter, 678; determination of fatty acids in butter, 678; deaerating milk, 682

HAAG, J. R., carotene levels for growth and reproduction, 632
HAMMER, B. W., chlorine resistance of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 39; fishiness in butter, 45; action of butter cultures in butter, 79; red mold on blue cheese, 413
HARMON, CHARLES, estimating milk fat by the Mojonnier method, 33
HARMON, E. M., nutrition education, 600
HARRIS, L. T., protein requirements of calves, 650
HART, E. B., utilization of urea by heifer calves, 571; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, 579; effect of storage on vitamin B complex, 875
HASTINGS, E. G., relation of chlorine and catalase to curd tension, 337
HASTINGS, W. H., urea in commercial dairy feeds, 647, 1015
HAUGE, S. M., vitamin A requirements of dairy cows, 57, 63, 631; carotene losses in plant tissues, 585, 631
HEINEMANN, BURDET, determination of citric acid, 377; citric acid content of defatted milk, 773
HEIZER, E. E., streamlined testing, 620
HENDERSON, H. O., effect of iodinated casein on milk and butterfat production, 385; effect of pregnancy on body weight, 661
HENDERSON, J. L., keeping quality of butteroil, 807
HERMAN, H. A., shipping dairy bull semen, 143; digestibility of Korean lespedeza hay and seed, 263; characteristics of semen and conception rate, 297; seasonal variation in semen quality, 303; nutritive value of Korean lespedeza hay, 626; shipping of semen, 662
HERREID, ERNEST O., estimating milk fat by the Mojonnier method, 33; determination of fat in condensed and evaporated milk, 53; accuracy of the Mojonnier method, 147
HERRINGTON, B. L., errors in the Mojonnier fat test, 67; speeds of Babcock centrifuges, 857
HERZER, F. H., the training and employment of milk sanitarians, 691
HETRICK, J. H., oxygen content of packaged whole milk powder, 685
HIGUCHI, K., carotene and vitamin A content of cheese, 681
HILDER, R. A., sex ratio of dairy offspring, 981
HILL, O. J., congenital muscular contracture in cattle, 655
HILTON, J. H., vitamin A requirements of dairy cows, 57, 63, 631; carotene losses in plant tissues, 585, 631; measurement of semen quality and testis histology, 769
HODGSON, R. E., dairy farming in tropical America, 610
HOFFMAN, G. T., effect of feeding cod-liver oil, 640
HOLM, G. E., viscosity of evaporated milks, 345
HOLMES, ARTHUR D., vitamin B complex and C in late summer milk, 849
HORRALL, B. E., the mold mycelia count, 667
HOSKISSON, W. A., wheat germ oil as an antioxidant, 311; sweetening agents as preservatives of condensed milk, 687
HUFFMAN, C. F., effects of pituitary preparation on lactating cows, 539; symptoms of scurvy in cattle, 636; nutritive value of alfalfa hay, 821
HUSSONG, R. V., fishiness in butter, 45

JENNESS, ROBERT, substances absorbed on the fat globules, 673
JENSEN, J. M., rapid washing method, 626; grading milk for manufactured dairy products, 671; lactic acid in dairy products, 753

JOHNSON, B. C., solubility and volatility of fatty acids, 173
JOHNSON, P. E., quality of butter, 676
JONES, CARLETON P., vitamin B complex and C in late summer milk, 849
JONES, I. R., carotene levels for growth and reproduction, 632; value of fat in alfalfa hay rations, 635
JORGENSEN, S. IRENE, the resazurin test, 664
JOSEPHSON, D. V., behavior of ascorbic acid in evaporated milk, 686
JUDKINS, H. F., the training and employment of milk sanitarians, 691

KAUFMANN, O. W., fat metabolism of the mammary gland, 639
KELLY, PHILIP L., effect of pitocin on milk lipase, 644; determination of lipase, 675
KENDRICK, J. F., short cuts in record keeping, 617
KEYES, E. A., pre-partum milking, 638
KLEIBER, MAX, body size and lactation rate, 593
KNODT, C. B., effect of pitocin on milk and fat production, 449; mammary gland carbohydrate metabolism, 637; morphology of the teat, 646; concentrations of dam and fetal liver glycogen, 953
KNOOP, C. E., storage of bovine spermatozoa, 657
KRAUSS, W. E., storage of bovine spermatozoa, 657
KRIENKE, W. A., production of rancid milk, 683
KRUKOVSKY, VLADIMIR N., oxidation of vitamin A and carotene, 249
KUHLMAN, A. H., changes in blood-plasma carotene associated with parturition, 633; peanut hay as a roughage, 646
KUNKEL, R. W., detecting neutralization of buttermilk, 671
KUZMESKI, J. W., determination of tannic substances, 897

LA MASTER, J. P., urea-treated corn silage, 649
LARDINOIS, C. C., utilization of urea by heifer calves, 571; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, 579; effect of storage on vitamin B complex, 875
LARDY, HENRY A., preservation of bull semen, 658
LEEDER, J. G., milk as a frozen food, 683
LEPARD, O. L., incidence of udder infection, 656
LONG, H. F., chlorine resistance of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 39
LOOSLI, J. K., protein requirements of calves, 650
LUCAS, P. S., properties of washing powders, 669
LUNDQUIST, NORMAN S., carotene conversion in the calf, 651; effect of sulfa drugs, 652
LUSH, JAY L., proving dairy sires, 655; emphasis on dams' records when proving dairy sires, 937

MCBRIDE, C. G., wartime marketing gains, 689
MCCULLOCH, E. C., congenital muscular contracture in cattle, 655
MCKEY, BEULA V., vitamin B complex and C in late summer milk, 849
MARSHALL, SIDNEY P., urea in sorghum silage, 649
MATHESON, KENNETH J., quality of Swiss cheese, 483
MATTERSON, L. D., studies on ketosis in cattle, 635
MEAD, S. W., studies on bloat, 779
MEITES, JOSEPH, stimulation and inhibition of milk secretion, 957
MERCIER, ERNEST, measures of quality in semen, 661
MIERSCH, RAYMOND, extraneous matter in cheddar cheese, 670; extraneous matter in cheese, 881
MILLAR, H. C., ammoniated sugar beet pulp, 225
MILLER, P. G., effect of feeding cottonseed meal on fat, total solids and ash, 275; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on nitrogen distribution, 281; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on pH, rennet coagulation, heat coagulation and curd tension, 287; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on fat constants, 293
MILLER, V. L., limited-grain ration vs. all-roughage ration, 630
MILLS, R. C., utilization of urea by heifer calves, 571; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, 579

MITCHELL, J. H., effects of grazing on carotene content of pasture and milk, 189; urea-treated corn silage, 649
MITCHELL, R., JR., symptoms of scurvy in cattle, 636
MIXNER, JOHN P., stimulation and inhibition of milk secretion, 957
MONROE, C. F., the forage harvester in making grass silage, 653
MOORE, L. A., feeding value of cheat, 627; effect of feeding cod-liver oil, 640; effect of colostrum, 867
MUELLER, W. S., determination of tannic substances, 897; sulfur compounds as disinfectants, 1007
MURPHY, JAMES M., incidence of udder infection, 656

NAGEOTTE, J. C., wartime 4-H dairy club program, 623
NELSON, F. E., bacterial counts of stored ice cream mix, 459; survival of heat-treated bacteria, 663; bacteriological evaluation of ice cream, 993
NEVENS, W. B., gains of pasture-fed heifers, 1011

OLSON, FLOYD C., oxidized flavor in milk, 197, 205; vitamin E in the nutrition of cattle, 634
OLSON, H. C., quality of butter, 676
ORMISTON, E. E., live weight and milk-energy yield in goats, 243

PALMER, LEROY S., structure of fat globule "membrane," 471; vitamin E in the nutrition of cattle, 634
PERKINS, A. E., fermentation losses in silage making, 628
PETERSEN, W. E., action of the mechanical milker, 433; effect of thyroidectomy on lactation, 441; effect of pitocin on milk and fat production, 449; effect of negative pressure on rate of milking, 636; mammary gland carbohydrate metabolism, 637; morphology of the teat, 646; concentrations of dam and fetal liver glycogen, 953
PETERSON, W. H., effect of feeding corn and alfalfa silages, 629; carotene and vitamin-A content of cheese, 681
PFAU, K. O., incidence of udder infection, 656
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., carotene conversion in the calf, 651; effect of sulfa drugs, 652; preservation of bull semen, 658
PLASTRIDGE, W. N., mastitis and the plate count, 665
PRATT, AVERY D., peppergrass silage, 365
PRICE, WALTER V., extraneous matter in cheddar cheese, 670; heat treatments of milk for cheddar cheese, 681; carotene and vitamin-A content of cheese, 681; extraneous matter in cheese, 881
PRUCHA, M. J., micro-organisms in fluid dairy products, 665; sweetening agents as preservatives of condensed milk, 687
PUTNAM, D. N., effect of pregnancy on body weight, 661; influence of age on butterfat percentage, 903
PYENSON, HARRY, peroxide value of spray-dried whole milk, 675

QUAM, SIDNEY, fishiness in butter, 45

RAGSDALE, A. C., nutritive value of Korean lespedeza hay, 626
REECE, RALPH P., influence of a synthetic thyroprotein, 545; initiation and maintenance of lactation, 640
REED, O. E., postwar demand for U. S. livestock abroad, 597; Thomas Jefferson in agriculture, 613
REGAN, W. M., studies on bloat, 779
REID, J. J., pre-partum milking, 638
REID, J. T., symptoms of scurvy in cattle, 636
REINEKE, E. P., utilization of thyroprotein by ruminants, 642; studies of thyroid physiology, 643; permeability of the mammary gland, 793
REMALEY, ROBERT, specification on milk powders, 606
RENNER, KENNETH M., testing sour cream for extraneous matter, 669
RICE, V. A., indexing dairy bulls, 921
RICHARDSON, G. A., foaming of milk, 1, 19; keeping quality of butteroil, 807
ROADHOUSE, C. L., the training and employment of milk sanitarians, 691
RODERICK, D. B., urea-treated corn silage, 649

RUPEL, I. W., utilization of urea by heifer calves, 571; effect of feeding corn and alfalfa silages, 629

SALISBURY, G. W., bacteriology of bull semen, 357; wheat germ oil as a supplement to the ration of bulls, 551; effect of dilution rate on fertility of bull semen, 658; measures of quality in semen, 661
SANDERS, C. F., prevention of milkstone formation, 499
SANDERS, GEORGE P., quality of swiss cheese, 483
SCHALLER, JOHN A., use of the barn hay-drier, 654
SCHULTZE, A. B., studies of thyroid physiology, 643
SEATH, D. M., a 2×2 factorial design for feeding experiments, 159; response to iodinated-casein feeding, 641
SEELEY, H. W., JR., mastitis and the plate count, 665
SHAW, J. C., studies on ketosis in cattle, 635; fat metabolism of the mammary gland, 639
SHEPARDSON, C. N., skim milk in ice cream mix, 684
SHEPHERD, J. B., corn silage made with urea, 648
SKELTON, F. M., cream rising in milk, 321
SMILEY, K. L., determination of the volatile acidity of cheese, 672
SMITH, VEARL R., effect of negative pressure on rate of milking, 636
SMITH, V. R., value of fat in alfalfa hay rations, 635
SOMMER, H. H., cream rising in milk, 321
SPENCER, LELAND, postwar problems in collection and delivery, 603
SPIELMAN, A. A., effect of thyroidectomy on lactation, 441; limited-grain ration vs. all-roughage ration, 630; congenital muscular contracture in cattle, 655
STARK, C. N., storage temperature and keeping quality of butter, 678
STEPANIAK, J. J., effect of feeding corn and alfalfa silages, 629
STOLTZ, R. B., the 39th annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association, 701
SUTTON, T. S., mastitis: from the dairyman's viewpoint, 609
SWANSON, ERIC W., shipping dairy bull semen, 143; digestibility of Korean lespedeza hay and seed, 263; characteristics of semen and conception rate, 297; seasonal variation in semen quality, 303; nutritive value of Korean lespedeza hay, 626; shipping of semen, 662
SWOPE, W. D., determination of fat in condensed and evaporated milk, 53
SYKES, J. F., effects of pituitary preparation on lactating cows, 539

TARASSUK, N. P., iron content of evaporated milk, 689
THOMAS, E. L., use of buttermilk powder in ice cream, 419
TRACY, P. H., wheat germ oil as an antioxidant, 311; developments of the dried milk and milk products industries, 605; peroxide value of spray-dried whole milk, 675; oxygen content of packaged whole milk powder, 685; sweetening agents as preservatives of condensed milk, 687; the training and employment of milk sanitarians, 691
TRIMBERGER, G. W., conception rate in dairy cattle, 659
TRIMBLE, J. M., peroxide value of spray-dried whole milk, 675
TURK, K. L., feeding value of cheat, 627; kelp meal for dairy cattle, 861
TURNER, C. W., utilization of thyroprotein by ruminants, 642; studies of thyroid physiology, 643; permeability of the mammary gland, 793; stimulation and inhibition of milk secretion, 957
TYLER, W. J., estimating 305-day lactation production, 463

VAN DEMARK, N. L., effect of dilution rate on fertility of semen, 658; measures of quality in semen, 661
VAN LANDINGHAM, A. H., effect of iodinated casein on milk and butterfat production, 385

WALLING, H. M., skim milk in ice cream mix, 684
WALLIS, G. C., vitamin D content of milk, 733

WALSH, J. T., future of the dehydrated milk industry, 608
WAUGH, R. K., carotene losses in plant tissues, 585, 631
WEAKLEY, CHARLES E., JR., effect of iodinated casein on milk and butterfat production, 385
WEAVER, EARL, is dairy expansion to continue, 595
WEBB, B. H., viscosity of evaporated milks, 345
WERTZ, ANNE W., vitamin B complex and C in late summer milk, 849
WESTFALL, R. J., vitamin A requirements of dairy cows, 63
WHITMAN, DANA W., accuracy of the Mojonnier method, 147
WHITTIER, EARLE O., lactose and its utilization, 505
WILBUR, J. W., vitamin A requirements of dairy cows, 57, 63, 631
WILLIAMS, P. S., pre-partum milking, 638
WISE, GEORGE H., effects of grazing on carotene content of pasture and milk, 189; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on fat, total solids and ash, 275; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on nitrogen distribution, 281; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on pH, rennet coagulation, heat coagulation and curd tension, 287; effect of feeding cottonseed meal on fat constants, 293; urea-treated corn silage, 649; control of "white scours," 965
WOLBERG, F. B., limited-grain ration vs. all-roughage ration, 630
WOODWARD, T. E., corn silage made with urea, 648
WRIGHT, P. A., dried milk packaged in air and nitrogen, 686
WYLIE, C. E., use of the barn hay-drier, 654; the training and employment of milk sanitarians, 691

SUBJECT INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

ACID,
ascorbic,
behavior in evaporated milk, 686
citric,
content of milk solids, 773
determination, 377
fatty, 173, 678
lactic,
in dairy products, 743, 753
Acidity,
fat, 167
volatile,
determination in cheese, 672
Action of butter cultures in butter, 79
Age, effect on butterfat percentage, 903
Alfalfa hay,
nutritive value, 821
value of fat in rations of, 635
America,
Central,
dairy products of, 612
history, people and industry, 612
American Dairy Science Association,
announcements, 165, 242
annual meeting proceedings, 701
Borden award presentation, 726
officers and committees, 73
president's address, 701
program, 39th annual meeting, 397
tentative program, 319
Ankylosis, congenital, 655
Antioxidants,
use in dry milk, 609
wheat germ oil, 311
Artificial insemination,
bacteriology of semen, 357
conception rate in, 659
correlation between semen character and conception rate, 297
dilution rate of semen for, 658
seasonal variations in semen quality, 303
shipping semen, 143, 662
storage of semen, 657, 658
quality of semen for, 661

BABCOCK centrifuge,
speed of, 857

Bacteria,
Aerobacter species in whey cream, 668
effect on diacetyl, 677
effect of various gases on, 665
heat treated,
survival of, 663
lactis and bulgaricus,
to prevent gas formation, 679
Pseudomonas putrefaciens, 39
Bacterial counts,
changes in stored ice cream mix, 459
effect of mastitis on, 665
standard plate,
relation to resazurin test, 664
Barn curing of hay, 624, 654
Beet pulp,
ammoniated, 225
Bloat in cattle, 779
Breeding, artificial (*see* Artificial insemination)
Breeding dairy cattle, 591, 592, 593, 655, 835, 903, 921, 937, 981
Bulls, dairy,
carotene requirements of, 632
effect of chloretone feeding on, 657
proving, 655
standard of evaluation, 835
Bull index, 921, 937
Butter,
cultures,
action in butter, 79
effect on butter quality, 676
diacetyl, 677
fatty acid determination, 678
fishy flavor of, 45
medicinal flavor of, 668
mold determination in, 369
mold mycelia counts as quality index, 667
quality,
effect of flavor on, 676
effect of storage temperature on, 678
Butterfat,
dehydrated, 807
vitamin A in, 57, 63
Buttermaking,
distribution of mold fragments, 563
Buttermilk,
detecting neutralization of, 671

powdered,
use of in ice cream, 419
Butteroil,
methods of manufacture, 807
quality, 807

CALF, dairy,
blood studies, 645
carotene conversion in, 651
cod liver oil feeding, 331
feeding, 867
protein requirements of, 650
Carbohydrate metabolism,
of mammary gland, 637
Carotene,
content of milk,
effect of grazing on, 189
losses in plant tissues, 585, 631
oxidation in milk fat, 249
Casein,
iodinated,
effect on production, 385, 545
Catalase,
relation to curd tension, 337
Cheat,
feeding value of, 627
Cheese,
blue,
red mold in, 413
cheddar,
extraneous matter in, 670, 881
heat treatment of milk for, 681
lipase action in, 679
effect of silage on quality of, 681
gas prevention in, 679
Swiss,
improving quality of, 483
volatile acidity, 672
Chloretone,
effect on bulls, 657
Chloride,
content of milk,
effect of machine milking on, 215
relation to curd tension, 337
Chlorine,
resistance of *Ps. putrefaciens*, 39
Chylomicron count, 645
Citric acid,
content of milk solids, 773
determination of, 377
Citrus molasses,
feeding value of, 269
Cocoa powders,
tannic substances in, 897
Cod liver oil,
effect in rations of calves, 331
effect of method of feeding, 640
Colostrum,
effect on vitamins in calf blood, 867
use of to replace milk in calf feeding, 652
Committee reports, 691
Condensed milk,
fat determination, 53
sweetening agents as preservative, 687
Cottonseed meal,
effect of feeding on properties of milk, 275, 281, 287, 293
Cows, dairy,
availability of carotene for, 63
body size and milk yield, 591, 592, 593
effect of pituitary preparations on, 539
feeding experiments,
design for, 159
production,
effect of pitocin on, 449
effect of shark liver oil on, 155
effect of thyroidectomy on, 441
of rancid milk, 683
symptoms of scurvy in, 636
vitamin A requirements of, 57, 631
vitamin E in the nutrition of, 634
Cream,
accuracy of Mojonnier fat test of, 147
rising in milk, 321
sour,
extraneous matter in, 669
Cultures,
butter,
action of in butter, 79
influence on, 676
Curd tension,
relation of chlorides and catalase to, 337

DAIRY herd improvement associations, 617, 618
evaluation of sires in, 835
Dairying,
Latin American, 610, 612
post war,
collection and delivery, 603

demand for cattle, 597
expansion, 595
problems, 594
surpluses, 600
Deaeration of milk, 682
Diacetyl,
effect of bacteria on, 677
Diethylstilbestrol, 957
Disease,
bloat, 779
congenital muscular contracture and ankylosis, 655
ketosis, 635
mastitis, 609, 656
white scours, 965
Dry milk,
future of, 608
keeping quality, 686
oxygen content, 685
packaging, 608, 685, 686
peroxide value of, 675
present developments, 605
specifications for, 606
use of antioxidants in, 607

EQUIPMENT,
dairy,
washing methods, 626
Evaporated milk,
behavior of ascorbic acid in, 686
fat determination, 53
iron content,
relation to coffee discoloration, 689
sterilization of, 909, 913
viscosity, 345

FAT,
acidity,
relation to rancidity, 167
cheese,
lipase action on, 679
estimation of, 33, 53, 67
globule membrane, 471, 673
metabolism of mammary gland, 639
oxidation of vitamin A and carotene in, 249
test,
Mojonnier, accuracy of, 143
value of in alfalfa hay rations, 635
Fatty acid,
determination in butter, 678
Feeding,
cod liver oil, 331, 640
shark liver oil, 155
standard, 630
wheat germ oil to bulls, 551
Feeding experiments,
design for, 159
Feeds,
alfalfa hay, 821
ammoniated sugar beet pulp, 225
cheat,
value of, 627
citrus molasses, 269
cottonseed meal, 275, 281, 287, 293
kelp meal, 861
Korean lespedeza, hay and seed, 263, 626
silage, 629
Fermentation,
to prevent gas formation in cheese, 679
Fishiness,
of butter, 45
Flavor,
oxidized,
action of inhibitors, 205
development of, 197
Foaming of milk, 1, 19
Forage harvester,
experience with, 653
Four H clubs,
wartime programs, 623
Frozen foods,
milk, 683

GASES,
effect on bacterial growth, 665
Glycogen,
content of dam and fetal livers, 953
Goats, dairy,
live weight and milk energy yield, 243
Grain feeding,
limited vs. all roughage, 630
Grazing,
continuous and rotational systems, 189

HAY,
alfalfa, 821
barn curing of, 624, 654
Korean lespedeza,
nutritive value of, 626
peanut,
for dairy cows, 646

Heat treatment,
effect on bacterial survival, 663
Heifers, gains on pasture, 1011
Homogenized milk,
lipolysis in, 173
rancidity, 167
Hormones,
lactation stimulating, 640
pitocin, 449
pituitary, 539

ICE cream,
bacteriological evaluation, 993
mix,
effect of storage on bacterial counts of, 459
use of skim milk in, 684
use of buttermilk powder in, 419
Invert sugars, 674
Iodinated casein,
response of cows to, 641
utilization by ruminants, 642
Iron,
content of evaporated milk, 689
Journal of Dairy Science Circulation list, 1023

KELP meal,
feeding value of, 861
Ketosis,
studies in cattle, 635

LACTATION,
effect of thyroidectomy on, 441
initiation and maintenance of, 640
Lactic acid,
correlation with quality tests, 671
in dairy products,
method of determination, 743
relation to quality measurements, 753
Lactose, 505
Lespedeza,
Korean,
digestibility of hay and seed, 263
Leucocyte,
content of milk,
effect of machine milking on, 215
Lipase,
action on cheese fat, 679
determination of, 675
Lipolysis,
fatty acids involved in, 173
Liver,
glycogen content, 953

MACHINE milking,
effect on chlorides and leucocytes, 215
effect on udder injury, 433
Mammary gland,
carbohydrate metabolism, 637
effect of machine milking on, 433
fat metabolism of, 639
intramammary temperatures, 181
permeability to thyroid hormone, 793
Marketing milk,
wartime gains, 689
Mastitis,
effect on plate count, 665
from dairyman's viewpoint, 609
in two cow families, 656
treatment methods, 609
Mature equivalents, calculation, 903
Mechanical milker,
action of, 433
Medicinal flavor in butter,
cause of, 668
Membrane,
fat globule,
structure and properties of, 471
Milk,
clarification for cheese making, 483
condensed, 53, 687
cream rising in, 321
deaeration of, 682
dried, 605, 606, 607, 608, 675, 684
evaporated, 53, 345, 686, 909, 913
fat globule membrane of, 471, 673
foaming of, 1, 19
frozen, 683
grading, 671
homogenized, 167, 173
lipase,
determination of, 675
marketing, 689
production,
effect of iodinated casein on, 385
feeding standard for, 620
relation to live weight, 243, 591, 592, 593
proteins, 1
quality test, 671

skimmed,
foaming of, 19
surface-active constituents, 1, 19
testing,
centrifuge speed, 857
vitamin D content, 849
a breed comparison, 733
zinc content, 257
Milk sanitarian,
training and employment of, 691
Milking,
effect of pitocin on, 449
prepartum, 638
rate,
effect of negative pressures on, 636
trauma, 646
Milkstone,
prevention of, 499
Mojonnier fat test,
accuracy of, 147
sampling methods for, 33
temperature errors in weighing, 67
Molasses,
effect on urea utilization, 571
Mold,
determination of fragment length in butter, 369
distribution of fragments in butter, buttermilk and whey, 563
mycelia counts,
as index of butter quality, 667
red in blue cheese, 413

NEUTRALIZATION,
detecting in buttermilk, 671

OOSPORA lactis,
farm sources of, 666
Oxidized flavor,
development in milk, 197
inhibitors,
mode of action, 205

PARTURITION,
effect on blood carotene, 633
Pasture,
gains of heifers on, 1011
permanent,
effect of grazing system on, 189
Peanut hay,
roughage for dairy cows, 646
Peppergrass silage, 365
Peroxide value,
of spray dried whole milk powder, 675
Physiology,
milk secretion, 449, 640, 641, 644, 957
thyroid, 643
Pitocin,
effect on milk lipase, 644
effect on production, 449
Pituitary,
effect on lactating cows, 539
Post-war dairying,
collection and delivery, 603
demand for cattle, 597
expansion, 595
problems, 594
surpluses, 600
Powders, washing,
properties of, 669
Pregnancy,
effect on body weight, 661
Preheating,
effect on milkstone formation, 499
Prepartum milking, 638
Production,
effect of completeness of milking on, 449
effect of shark liver oil feeding on, 155
effect of thyroprotein on, 385, 545
estimating records of, 463
Protein,
requirement of calves, 650
urea as substitute for, 571, 647
Pseudomonas putrefaciens
chlorine resistance of, 39

RANCID milk,
individuality of cow in production of, 683
Records,
production,
method of estimating, 463
Resazurin test,
relation to plate count, 664
Review articles,
action of butter cultures in butter, 79
lactose and its utilization, 505
Rumen,
B complex synthesis in, 579

SAMPLING,
milk,
for fat test, 33
Scurvy,
symptoms of in cattle, 636
Sediment test,
for cheddar cheese, 670
for sour cream, 669
Semen,
bacteriology of, 357
characteristics and conception rate, 297
quality,
measurement, 769
seasonal variations in, 303
tests for, 661
shipping long distances, 143, 662
storage, 657, 658
studies, 658
Shark liver oil,
effect of feeding on production, 155
Silage,
effect on milk, 629
fermentation losses, 628
making, 653
peppergrass, 365
use of urea in making, 648, 649
Skim milk,
foaming of, 19
use in ice cream mix, 684
Sterilizing evaporated milk, 909, 913
Storage,
effect on B vitamins, 875
Sucrose,
inversion of, 674
Sugar beet pulp,
ammoniated, as a feed, 225
Sulfa drugs,
effect on blood vitamin A and C, 652
use in calf scours, 965
Sulfur compounds as disinfectants, 1007
Sweetening agents,
for condensed milk, 687

TANNIC substances in cocoa, 897
Teat,
morphology of, 646
Temperatures,
intramammary, 181
storage,
effect on quality of butter, 678
Testing cheese,
for extraneous matter, 881
Testing dairy cows,
D.H.I.A., 617, 618, 619, 620, 621
Testing milk,
centrifuge speed, 857
Testis histology, 769
Thiourea,
use in thyroid studies, 643
Thomas Jefferson in agriculture, 613
Thyroidectomy,
effect on lactation, 441
Thyroid hormone
non-permeability of mammary gland to, 793
Thyroprotein,
effect of feeding, 385, 545
utilization by ruminants, 643
Tropical America dairying, 610

UREA,
in corn silage, 648, 649
in sorghum silage, 649
use in commercial dairy feeds, 647; 1015
utilization by dairy heifers, 571

VISCOSITY,
of evaporated milk, 345
Vitamin,
A,
blood studies on, 867
content of cheese, 681
content of colostrum, 867
effect of sulfa drugs on, 652
oxidation in milk fat, 249
requirement of cows, 57, 63, 631
studies, 769
ascorbic acid,
content of milk, 849
effect of feeding iodinated casein on, 385
effect of sulfa drugs on, 652
B complex,
content of milk, 849
effect of storage on, 875
rumen synthesis of, 579
carotene,
blood,
effect of parturition on, 633
conversion in young calves, 651

losses in freshly cut plant tissues, 585, 631
requirements of dairy bulls, 632
D,
assay technique, 733
in milk,
a breed comparison, 733
E,
in dairy cattle nutrition, 634
nicotinic acid,
content of milk, 849
pantothenic acid,
content of milk, 849
riboflavin,
content of milk, 849
thiamin,
content of milk, 849

WASHING powders,
properties of, 669
Wheat germ oil,
as antioxidant in dairy products, 311
effect of feeding to bulls, 551
Whey,
foaming action of, 19
White scours,
control of, 965

ZINC,
content of cow's milk, 257

VOLUME XXVII DECEMBER, 1944 NUMBER 12

JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

Published by the
AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION
R. B. STOLTZ, Sec.-Treas.
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio

ABSTRACTS OF LITERATURE

T. S. SUTTON, Editor
Columbus, Ohio

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

Published in cooperation with
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS
R. C. HIBBEN, 1105 Barr Bldg., Washington, D. C., Exec. Sec.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK DEALERS
R. E. LITTLE, 309 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Exec. Sec.

Editorial Committee

H. H. SOMMER, Madison, Wisconsin, A. D. S. A.
HAROLD PRATT, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, I. A. I. C. M.
G. D. TURNBOW, Oakland, California, I. A. I. C. M.
A. J. POWERS, Brooklyn, New York, I. A. M. D.

CONTENTS

Bacteriology
Breeding
Butter
Cheese
Chemistry
Concentrated and dry milk; by-products
Diseases
Feeds and feeding
Food value of dairy products
Herd management
Ice cream
Milk
Miscellaneous
Physiology

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY LANCASTER, PA.

PUBLICATIONS AND ABSTRACTORS

EDITORS

Dahle, C. D., Dahlberg, A. C., Horrall, B. E., Petersen, W. E., Tracy, P. H. and Weckel, K. G.

ABSTRACTORS

Archibald, J. G.
Babcock, C. J.
Bennett, F. W.
Berggren, Ruth E.
Burgwald, L. H.
Burkey, L. A.
Bushnell, L. D.
Call, A. O.
Cole, W. C.
Coulter, S. T.
Doan, F. J.
Dorsey, L. M.
Downs, P. A.
Ely, Fordyce
Erb, J. H.
Espe, D. L.
Frazier, W. C.
Fuller, S. A.
Glick, D. P.
Goss, E. F.
Henderson, J. L.
Huffman, C. F.
Irvine, O. R.
Josephson, D. V.
Lucas, P. S.
Lush, J. L.
Marquardt, J. C.
Mueller, W. S.
Price, W. V.
Pyenson, Harry
Reece, Ralph P.
Roberts, Henry E.
Thomsen, L. C.
Trout, G. M.
Waugh, R. K.
Webb, B. H.
Weckel, K. G.
Weiser, H. H.
White, G. C.
Yale, M. W.

JOURNALS

American Butter Review
American Milk Review
American Journal of Diseases of Children
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Public Health
Archives of Pediatrics
Australian Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research

Biochemical Journal

Canadian Dairy and Ice Cream Journal
Canadian Journal of Public Health
Canadian Journal of Research
Certified Milk
Cornell Veterinarian

Dairy Industries
Dairy World

Endocrinology

Food in Canada
Food Industries
Food Manufacture
Food Research

Ice and Refrigeration
Ice Cream Field
Ice Cream Review
Ice Cream Trade Journal
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry

Journal of Agricultural Research
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of American Medical Association
Journal of American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of General Physiology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Milk Technology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology
Journal of Physical Chemistry
Journal of Physiology
Journal of Veterinary Research

Lancet
Le Lait

Milk Dealer
Milk Industry
Milk Plant Monthly

National Butter and Cheese Journal
New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology

Oil and Soap

Pacific Dairy Review
Proceedings of Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine

Refrigerating Engineering

Scientific Agriculture
Southern Dairy Products Journal

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

Federal Dairying and Bacteriological Establishment, Liebefeld, Berne, Switzerland

International Association of Ice Cream Manufacturers
International Association of Milk Dealers

National Institute for Research in Dairying, Reading, England
New York Association of Dairy and Milk Inspectors

Prussian Dairy Research Institute, Kiel, Germany

State Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations

The Royal Technical College, Copenhagen, Denmark

United States Department of Agriculture

ABSTRACTS OF LITERATURE

BOOK REVIEWS

387. Annual Review of Biochemistry. Volume 13. Published by Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P. O., Calif. 27 sections including indexes. 795 pages. $5.00.

As in previous volumes, *Annual Review of Biochemistry* is the handbook whereby competent authors have the opportunity to review the recent developments in selected fields of biochemistry. The subjects of discussion and the authors are selected by an editorial board. In each of the reviews, the authors appraise, as well as review, the developments. Milk, being biologically complex, is related directly or indirectly to many of the subjects of discussion in Annual Reviews. Of the discussions of direct interest to those engaged in dairy research may be cited the following: Biological Oxidations and Reductions; Non-Oxidative Enzymes; Chemistry of: The Carbohydrates; the Lipids, the Proteins and Amino Acids. Metabolism of: Carbohydrate; Fat; Proteins and Amino Acids. Mineral Metabolism; Water and Fat Soluble Vitamins; Nutrition; Nutritional Deficiencies of Farm Animals (by Huffman and Duncan of Michigan State College). Other sections are reviews on Steroids, Biochemistry of Nucleic Acids, Purines, and Pyrimidines, Chemistry of Hormones, Biochemistry of Malignant Tissue, Alkaloids, Synthetic Drugs (Antispasmodics), Photo-Periodism in Plants, Chloroplast Pigments, Mineral Nutrition of Plants, Growth Regulating Substances in Plants, Biochemistry of Fungi, and Histochemistry. Annual Reviews is definitely the tool of the trained research worker, written in condensed, technical style. K.G.W.

BACTERIOLOGY

388. The Rapid Identification of Mucoid Hemolytic Streptococci of Possible Epidemic Origin. Major Isadore Pilot, M.C., A.U.S. Amer. Med. Assoc. Jour., *125*, No. 15: 1037. Aug. 12, 1944.

A medium is described for the rapid isolation of mucoid strains of beta hemolytic streptococci (*Streptococcus epidemicus*) associated with milk-borne epidemics of sore throat and scarlet fever. Ascites fluid infusion blood agar has been used, but ascites fluid is not always available. Difco dehydrated brain heart infusion prepared with 1.75 per cent agar furnished a satisfactory base for moist plates with 5 per cent human blood added. In 12 to 24 hours, colonies appear large, mucoid, ameboid and confluent. Infusion agar prepared with various peptones failed to bring out the large mucoid growth. Isolation is followed by grouping and typing of the cultures.

Of recently reported milk-borne outbreaks of sore throat and scarlet fever, now traced to serologically specific types of hemolytic streptococci, type 3 accounted for three outbreaks, types 2 and 17 for others. These types appear to be sources of epidemic strains, but no mention is made of any mucoid property.

"The mucoid strains are particularly responsible for the bovine mastitis which is the source of epidemic milk-borne septic sore throat and scarlet fever. Experimentally, the mucoid strains ascend into the udder by simply smearing the teat and cause a similar mastitis. This aggressive property of the mucoid strains is further demonstrated by the frequency of their occurrence in otitis media, mastoiditis and meningitis complicating sore throat." D.P.G.

BUTTER

389. Importance of Copper in Certain Color Changes in Butter. R. V. Hussong and B. W. Hammer, Res. Lab., Sugar Creek Creamery Co., Danville, Ill. Food Res., *9*, No. 4: 289. July–Aug., 1944.

Additional evidence is presented of the ability of copper contamination of cream to cause bleaching of butter accompanied by tallowy flavor; also, evidence that copper contamination of wrappers, even in isolated spots, may initiate bleaching and off-flavor, which will start adjacent to the spot and eventually spread to areas of the butter not contaminated with copper. The fact that, even when the butter is uniformly contaminated with copper, the bleaching begins at the surface is evidence of the importance of air as an accelerating agent in the reaction. F.J.D.

CHEESE

390. Some Factors Affecting the Behavior of Cheddar Cheese in Cooking. Catherine Personius, Edith Boardman, and Andrianna R. Ausherman, Dept. of Home Econ., Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis. Food Res., *9*, No. 4: 304. July–Aug., 1944.

The authors present evidence indicating that Cheddar cheese improves in cooking quality with curing, the improvement being more rapid in cheese of high moisture content and in the case of curd cured in hermetically sealed cans as compared with daisies. The soluble protein of the cheese also increases with age, but there is no definite relationship between this factor and cooking quality. Low fat cheeses have poor cooking quality.

The blending of cheese with liquids is affected by the pH and ion content of the liquid. At pH 5.8 and over, good dispersion is obtained. At pH 4.0 to 5.0, the cheese tends to separate from the liquid in hard curd-like particles. High temperatures employed in preparation of cheese mixtures intensify the tendency of the cheese to mat, string, become tough and separate fat. F.J.D.

391. **Salt Migration in Cheddar Cheese Curd and Its Effect on Moisture Content, pH and Bacterial Content.** W. H. HOECKER AND B. W. HAMMER, Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta., Ames, Iowa. Food Res., *9*, No. 4: 278. July–Aug., 1944.

This study shows that cheese loses moisture rapidly at the surface of individual curd particles and in the interior of the particles during the first 15 hours of pressing. The greatest loss is at the surface. Losses after 15 hours are relatively small. The salt content of cheese is relatively high at the particle surface, at hooping time, and relatively low in the centers. During pressing, the salt decreases at the surface and increases at the center; and 24 hours after pressing, it is usually quite uniform throughout the particle. At milling, the pH values are essentially the same at the surface and the center of the unsalted curd particles. When hooped, the surface values are slightly higher and the values at the center slightly lower. During pressing, values at both places fall rapidly and gradually approach each other, until at 24 hours after pressing they are about equal. Changes in bacterial counts were not sufficiently definite in the study to be conclusive.

In Cheddar cheese ripened four months, the distribution of moisture and salt was found to be fairly uniform. F.J.D.

CHEMISTRY

392. **Human-Milk Fat. 1. Component Fatty Acids.** T. P. HILDITCH AND M. L. MEARA, Dept. of Indus. Chem., Univ. of Liverpool, England. Biochem. Jour., *38*, No. 1: 29–34. 1944.

A limited amount of early and late lactation human-milk fat and a larger amount of saponified human-milk fat were analyzed by ester-fractionation to determine the various fatty acids contained therein.

Their results show there is about an equal amount of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in human-milk fat. Compared with cow-milk fat, it contains a relatively smaller percentage of the lower molecular weight fatty acids and a much larger percentage of the 18-carbon unsaturated fatty acid, this being unusually high for an animal fat. "Human-milk fat, in regard to its component acids, has more resemblance to a typical margarine fat-blend than to butterfat." A.O.C.

393. **Adsorption of Riboflavin by Lactose. Influence of Temperature.** ABRAHAM LEVITON, Bur. of Dairy Indus., U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D. C. Indus. and Engin. Chem., Indus. Ed., *36*, No. 8: 744. Aug., 1944.

This work follows an earlier paper on the influence of concentration. A knowledge of the influence of temperature furnishes a basis for the production of adsorbates (milk sugar containing adsorbed riboflavin) as by-products in the manufacture of lactose. To utilize the productive capacity

of milk sugar plants for the manufacture of adsorbates, it is necessary to establish conditions for the controlled preparation of these adsorbates. The range of concentrations and temperatures studied include those which would be encountered in the manufacture of adsorbates from grain curd casein whey and are applicable to a wide range of operating conditions. In the commercial manufacture of lactose, even if all the riboflavin present in whey were adsorbed, a weak adsorbate would be obtained because the ratio between the quantity of lactose crystallizing from whey and the quantity of riboflavin in the whey is large. There is a critical riboflavin concentration beyond which the degree of adsorption rises sharply and increases linearly at 5° and 28° C. with increasing concentration. The data are considered primarily from the standpoint of their practical application, but a number of problems of both theoretical and practical interest are discussed. B.H.W.

394. Composition of Casein in Milk. G. A. RAMSDELL AND E. O. WHITTIER, Div. of Dairy Res. Labs., Bur. of Dairy Indus., Agr. Res. Admin., U.S.D.A., Washington, D. C. Jour. Biol. Chem., *154*, No. 2: 413–419. 1944.

Heretofore the analyses reported for casein have been on the basis of the acid-precipitated product. The authors have employed a new method to separate the calcium caseinate—calcium phosphate complex from milk—by means of a supercentrifuge.

"In the literature there is no analysis of the elementary composition of casein obtained by our procedure, and that the results check, as a whole, surprisingly well with analyses of casein obtained by acid precipitation is interesting evidence that the changes in physical character through the action of acid are not accompanied by a pronounced alteration in its percentage elemental composition. However, the fact that the percentages we found for sulfur and phosphorous are somewhat higher than those obtained for casein repeatedly dissolved by alkali and precipitated by acid indicates that such treatment removes a portion of these elements from casein."

The authors report the complex containing 4.80% tricalcium phosphate and 95.20% calcium caseinate; and this calcium caseinate having the following percentage composition: Calcium 1.18, Phosphorus 0.78, Nitrogen 15.34, Carbon 52.29, Hydrogen 6.919, Sulfur 0.762, and Oxygen (by difference) 22.73. A.O.C.

CONCENTRATED AND DRY MILK; BY-PRODUCTS

395. Evaporated Milk. Current Comment. ANONYMOUS. Amer. Med. Assoc. Jour., *125*, No. 12: 852. July 22, 1944.

Physicians are urged to avoid prescribing evaporated milk by named brands. Reference is made to a survey of the distribution of evaporated

milk in which it was shown that the shortage proved to be not a shortage of evaporated milk but of certain favorite brands. Less-well-known brands were available but not moving. Instead of advising against changing brands, physicians can do a service to their patients and their country by explaining to mothers that all brands of evaporated milk must meet federal standards. If the favorite or accustomed brand is not available, satisfactory results can be expected from the use of less familiar brands, provided consideration is given to whether the milk selected is irradiated or fortified with vitamin D. If the milk selected is not so fortified, supplementation of the diet or formula with this vitamin can be made separately. D.P.G.

396. Retardation of Fat Autoxidation in Dried Milks. M. B. Williamson, Res. Labs., S.M.A. Corp., Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Food Res., *9*, No. 4: 298. July–Aug., 1944.

Several antioxidants, rice bran concentrate, Avenex, tocopherols, hydroxyquinone monobenzyl ether and 4,4-dehydroxydiphenyl ether, tested for their potency on mixed fats, were found to be effective when the fats were incorporated into skim milk powder. Thiourea, normally without effect in protecting fats, showed antioxygenic powers for fats combined with skim milk in the dry form. The authors show this to be due to the presence of water and discuss the theory of this action. F.J.D.

DISEASE

397. Lactic Acid: A Corrosive Poison. E. Gordon Young and Ralph P. Smith, Depts. of Biochem. and Path., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. Amer. Med. Assoc. Jour., *125*, No. 17: 1179–1181. Aug. 26, 1944. D.P.G.

398. Mastitis. E. C. McCulloch, A. A. Spielman and O. J. Hill. State Col. of Wash. Ext. Cir. 75. 4 pages. April, 1944.

A brief summary depicting, by means of cartoons and diagrams, the causes, spread, prevention, and control of mastitis. J.G.A.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

399. Vitamins D and A in Alfalfa Hay. G. C. Wallis. South Dakota Agr. Expt. Sta. Cir. 53. 12 pages. June, 1944.

Vitamin D develops as rapidly in small windrows as in the swath. Less vitamin D develops in large windrows than in the swath and small windrows, and still less in cocks. Most of the increase in cocks takes place in the outside layers.

Carotene losses are much less from the windrow than from the swath. Losses are still less from cocks.

Allowing the hay to wilt in the swath for a few hours and then raking it into small to medium sized windrows provides for rapid drying of the hay, encourages the development of as much vitamin D as the particular plants are capable of producing, and conserves a fair amount of carotene.

Finishing the curing in cocks after partial drying in the swath and windrow tends to conserve more of the carotene but takes more time and labor and provides less vitamin D.

Turning the windrows for the last half day or full day of curing increases the vitamin D content by about 100 International Units per pound as compared with unturned windrows.

The development of vitamin D in alfalfa hay by sunshine exposure is a comparatively slow process which continues gradually over a period of at least 6 or 8 days. The vitamin D content of hay could be increased by continuing the curing beyond the length of time necessary for proper drying, but the losses in carotene and other valuable properties would more than offset the gains.

Alfalfa hay probably varies between 300 and 1,000 International Units of vitamin D per pound, averaging about 500 to 600 units.

Alfalfa varies from time to time in the amount and rate of vitamin D development induced by sunshine exposure. The reasons for such variations are not known. J.G.A.

400. The Intensity of Feeding as Related to Milk Production. T. A. Baker and A. E. Tomhave. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 248. 15 pages. June, 1944.

Five groups of Holstein cows were fed maintenance rations plus allowances of total digestible nutrients for milk production equal to 82.2, 105.3, 122.4, and 131 per cent of the Haecker standard, respectively. Substantial increases in production were obtained by feeding in excess of the Haecker standard. The amount of milk produced for each pound of total digestible nutrients fed was greatest at the lowest feeding level. The addition of a pound of nutrients produced the same increase in milk production at each higher level. For the most profitable milk production it can be conservatively recommended that the allowance of total digestible nutrients prescribed by the Haecker standard be increased by at least 20 per cent unless the cost of each added pound of total digestible nutrients is as great as the net cash return from 1.46 pounds of milk containing 4 per cent butterfat. Feeding digestible nutrients at different levels had no effect on the body weight or condition of the cows. There was no effect of feeding at different levels on butterfat percentage. J.G.A.

401. Feeding Peanut Meal and Hay. W. J. SHEELY, R. B. BECKER, N. R. MEHRHOF, AND H. L. BROWN. Fla. Agr. Ext. Serv. Bul. 115. 15 pages, illus.

Detailed information on the composition of these Florida-grown products, together with specific directions for feeding them to beef cattle, dairy cattle, swine, and poultry. J.G.A.

402. Carotene Content of Alfalfa. Retention on Dehydration and Storage. RALPH E. SILKER, W. G. SCHRENK, AND H. H. KING, Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, Kans. Indus. and Engin. Chem., Indus. Ed., *36*, No. 9: 831. Sept., 1944.

The effect of blanching, grinding, storage temperature and chemicals upon the stability of carotene in alfalfa was studied. Blanching the fresh alfalfa with steam prior to drying, thereby inactivating the enzymes, furnished complete protection for the carotene during the dehydration process. The grinding of fresh alfalfa caused a loss of carotene. The addition of a suitable antioxidant or addition of a chemical which was known to suppress enzyme activity furnished partial protection for the carotene during the dehydration. Diphenylamine and hydroquinone were the most effective antioxidants while thiourea and sodium cyanide helped to inactivate enzymes. The carotene content of alfalfa meal decreased as the temperature of storage increased. Storage at 3° C. of blanched and dehydrated alfalfa protected the carotene for long periods. There was a loss when the meal was removed from cold storage and allowed to stand at higher temperatures. B.H.W.

FOOD VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS

403. Riboflavin Content of Milk and Milk Products. LOUISE DANIEL AND L. C. NORRIS, School of Nutr., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Food Res., *9*, No. 4: 312. July–Aug., 1944.

Modified fluorometric and microbiological methods for determining the riboflavin content of 18 different dairy products were found to give results without significant differences, but on the whole somewhat lower than values reported in the literature where rat-assay methods were employed.

Average riboflavin values on the fresh basis for the products studied are presented in μg./gm. as follows: dried sweet cream buttermilk, 33.65; dried whey, 20.72; dried skim milk, spray process, 19.81, roller process, 18.81; dried whole milk, spray process, 15.44; roller process, 14.76; Cheddar cheese, 3.00; cream cheese, 1.87; liquid wholemilk, 1.77; liquid skim milk, 1.58; liquid buttermilk (cultured), 1.56; light cream, 1.47; liquid whey, 1.24; and butter, 0.367. F.J.D.

ICE CREAM

404. General Points in the Handling of Sherbets. B. I. MASUROVSKY, Res. Editor. Ice Cream Trade Jour., *40*, No. 8: 48. Aug., 1944.

Successful merchandising of bulk sherbets presents several problems. Consumers should not be forced to accept sherbets in place of, or in order to get, ice cream. Sherbets have been most popular when sold in factory-filled packages in combination with ice cream and in the form of novelties such as chocolate flavored "pop" containing milk sherbet. Strawberry, red raspberry, black raspberry, orange or pineapple "pops" have been popular. Vanilla, chocolate and other important ice cream flavors should not be used as sherbets in order to avoid confusion, or the possible substitution by ice cream dealers, or at the soda fountain. At least 20% of pure fruit material should be added to fruit ices and sherbets which are frozen with agitation. "Pops" and frozen confections are frozen without agitation. Overrun should be limited to not more than 40% for "pops" and not more than 50% for sherbets. Attention should also be given to sanitation. Care and attention in the production of high-quality sherbets now should aid in planning for postwar sales. W.H.M.

405. Mocha Flavor and Its Place in Ice Cream. B. I. MASUROVSKY, Res. Editor. Ice Cream Trade Jour., *40*, No. 9: 52. Sept., 1944.

Mocha is a flavor created by a combination of chocolate and coffee. These two flavors may be added to the ice cream mix in extract form, or coffee extract may be added to a mild chocolate ice cream mix. If coffee is added to a chocolate mix, only about half the usual amount of chocolate ingredients should be present. The amount of coffee extract to use will vary from ½ to 1 ounce per gallon of ice cream mix. It should be free from chicory or other foreign flavoring material. Other points which should be observed in making Mocha-flavored ice cream are: (1) the sugar content should be less than that of chocolate ice cream or about the same as for vanilla ice cream. (2) The mix should contain no cereals or substitutes for milk solids. (3) It is desirable to increase the fat content 1 or 2 per cent above that of the standard vanilla mix.

Mocha and vanilla ice cream make a nice two-layer brick. Other recommended combinations are orange or strawberry sherbet, red raspberry sherbet and peach ice cream. When served at the fountain, Mocha ice cream should be topped with nuts and marshmallow rather than with chocolate sauce. In advertising the ice cream, the emphasis should be put on chocolate Mocha rather than coffee Mocha. W.H.M.

MILK

406. Statistical Aspects of the Acidity Test. H. BARKWORTH. Dairy Indus., *9*, No. 1: 20. Jan., 1944.

The author points out the importance of controlling the amount of phenolphthalein used in the acidity test as this factor has been shown to have a greater effect on the result than any other single factor. The fact that the relationship is linear means that a given change in the amount of indicator will always cause the same amount of change of pH of the endpoint. By increasing the concentration of indicator from $\log_{10}$ 1.6990 (50 mmgms. per 100 ml. milk) to $\log_{10}$ 1.9031 (80 mmgms.) lowers the pH of the endpoint from 8.39 to 8.34. Similar changes in concentration will give corresponding changes in the pH of the endpoint. The correlation coefficient is large and therefore indicates a very close relationship between these two factors. D.V.J.

407. Effect of High Cell Content on Resazurin and Methylene Blue Tests. C. S. MORRIS AND M. EDWARDS. Dairy Indus., *9*, No. 2: 92. Feb., 1944.

It was found that the inclusion of high-cell-content milk into good quality bulk milk did not materially affect the results of the "Ten-Minute" Resazurin Test. However, in some cases when such milk was subjected to the Standard Routine Resazurin Test, a definite effect was noted so that the milk might be placed in the B or C categories. In some cases the addition of 5 per cent of high-cell-count milk to good quality, low-cell-count milk was sufficient to cause a noticeable change in the test.

The Methylene Blue Test was also found to be affected by the presence of high cell content milk in otherwise good quality milk. As little as 15 per cent of high-cell-count milk (from cows with no clinical symptoms of mastitis) can be sufficient for a failure on the Methylene Blue Test.

In some cases high-cell-count milk has the same resazurin reduction time as milk of normal cell content. In the majority of these cases, the cells present were mainly tissue cells.

The author points out that this work is only preliminary and in many ways incomplete. D.V.J.

408. Influence of Udder Cells on the Routine Resazurin Test, the Ten-Minute Resazurin Test and the Methylene Blue Test. S. B. THOMAS AND D. A. BOWIE. Dairy Indus., *9*, No. 5: 335. May, 1944.

Approximately 5,000 bulk herd samples were examined over a period of three years. Seventy per cent of the samples had cellular counts under

750,000 per ml., while 20 per cent had counts between 750,000 and 1,500,000. Eight per cent of the samples contained over 1,500,000 cells per ml.

Normal milk from herds with a low incidence of mastitis and counts under 750,000 cells per ml. were not degraded to categories B or C in the routine resazurin classification. Leucocyte activity alone was found responsible for the degradation to category B of 25 per cent of the samples with cell counts between 750,000 and 1,500,000. Milk infected with mastitis or containing a high proportion of late lactation milk was usually detected by the routine resazurin test. Sixty-five per cent of the samples containing over 1,500,000 cells per ml. were degraded to category B and 10 per cent to category C. Twenty-five per cent of these samples reduced methylene blue within 5½ hours. D.V.J.

AUTHOR INDEX OF ABSTRACTS

ABRAHAM, S., farm cooling methods, A156

AHLGREN, G. H., crop and herd management, A170

ALBEE, ELVIN R., construction of weighing vats, A114

ALBERT, J. OSCAR, classification of organisms in dairy products, A160

ALLEN, RALPH F., septic sore throat, A121

AMES, ADA MAE, bactericidal action of chlorine, A148

ANDERSON, BROR E., filtration of milk on the farm, A134

ANDERSON, C. W., applying tests in milk control, A156

ANDERSON, E. O., milk marketing in Connecticut, A24; mastitis, A120; *Streptococcus uberis* and the plate count, A151

ANDERSON, JAMES A., filtration of milk on the farm, A134

ANDERSON, T. G., cooling methods, A100

ANONYMOUS, cottage cheese from soybean curd, A35; plant cooling system, A53; paint, A56; cold storage rooms, A57; plastics, A58; bovine brucellosis, A107; cheese carrying typhoid, A122; evaporated milk, A180

APPLING, JOHN W., determination of d-galactose, A93

ASHWORTH, U. S., nitrogen distribution in dried milk, A39

ATKESON, F. W., brown silage from Atlas sorgo, A43

ATKIN, LAWRENCE, microbiological methods for pantothenic acid, A92

AULT, WALDO C., antioxidants for fats and oils, A94

AUSHERMAN, ANDRIANNA R., behavior of cheese in cooking, A178

BABCOCK, C. J., safeguarding the public milk supply, A98

BABEL, F. J., methods for determining fat content of cheese, A162

BACON, LESLIE R., properties of detergent solutions, A28

BAER, LOUIS S., septic sore throat, A121

BAIER, W. E., substitute for bacteriological agar, A91

BAKER, A. L., occurrence of bloat, A7

BAKER, T. A., feeding as related to production, A182

BALDWIN, A. RICHARD, fatty acids of human milk fat, A164

BARKWORTH, H., acidity test, resazurin test and methylene blue test, A68; rapid platform tests, A69; acidity test, A185

BARLOW, O. W., stability of crystalline vitamins D_2 and D_3, A65

BARTLETT, J. W., comparison of inbreeding and outbreeding, A161

BAUMAN, J. N., keeping trucks rolling, A103; delivery problems, A137

BAYLOR, M. R. B., electron microscope study of sperm, A143

BEAR, F. E., crop and herd management, A170

BECHDEL, S. I., fermentation of alfalfa silage, A153

BECHTEL, H. E., brown silage from Atlas sorgo, A43

BECKER, R. B., feeding peanut meal and hay, A183

BEHLMER, H. E., creamery operations, A33

BENDIXEN, H. A., milk house construction, A22; making bacterial counts of milk, A129

BENEDICT, VIRGIL M., the milk route, A101

BENHAM, G. H., antimony trichloride method, A106

BERARD, H. L., activity of cheddar cheese starters, A4

BERKOWITZ, DONALD, analysis of soap-synthetic detergent mixtures, A117

BERL, S., carotene and vitamin A in butter, A34

BERNSTEIN, RUBIN, analysis of soap-synthetic detergent mixtures, A117

BERRIDGE, N. J., rennet from living calves, A5

BERRY, M. H., carotene requirements of dairy calves, A108

BICKOFF, EMANUEL, stability of carotene, A153

BILENKER, E. N., milk marketing in Connecticut, A24
BLACK, H. C., fat stability during baking, A39
BLACK, JOHN D., food enough, A1
BLOOR, W. R., biochemistry of the fatty acids—and their compounds, the lipids, A105
BOARDMAN, EDITH, behavior of cheese in cooking, A178
BOGART, RALPH, resistance of spermatozoa to environmental conditions, A174
BORMAN, EARLE K., control of pasteurized milk, A23
BOSSHARDT, D. K., effect of feeding silages, A167
BOURNE, GEOFFREY H., relationship between vitamin C and calcification, A81
BOUTWELL, R. K., comparative value of butterfat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, A110
BOWIE, D. A., udder cells and reduction tests, A185
BOYER, PAUL D., determination of vitamin A and carotene in milk, A80
BRANION, H. D., riboflavin content of milk products, A169
BREMER, H. E., milk serum agglutination test, A136
BRENT, B. J., spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats, A141
BRESSLER, R. G., JR., milk marketing in Connecticut, A24, A25
BRIGHTON, KENNETH W., substitutes for tin plate, A151
BROWN, H. L., feeding peanut meal and hay, A183
BROWN, J. HOWARD, certified milk should be retained, A52
BRUECKNER, H. J., dipper strainer—flaky milk, A10
BRUNER, D. W., studies on coliform bacteria, A61
BRYAN, C. S., results with mastitis, A17; viability of udder bacteria in butter, A149
BRYAN, P. S., viability of udder bacteria in butter, A149
BRYANT, L. R., oxidative rancidity in edible fats, A78
BULL, SLEETER, the locker industry, A26
BURKE, A. D., acid standardization, A50
BURR, G. O., properties of nordihydroguaiaretic acid, A94
BURROWS, O. K., milk plant equipment, A116
BUTTERFIELD, C. T., resistance of bacteria to chlorine and chloramine, A148

CAMERON, A. T., sweetnesses of certain sugars, A170
CAMPBELL, A. G., survival of *E. typhosa* in cheddar cheese, A163
CAMPBELL, THRESSA E., riboflavin requirements of bacteria, A148
CARLIN, G. T., fat stability during baking, A39
CARPENTER, D. C., protein-aldehyde plastics, A151
CARTER, R. M., farm job analysis, A29
CASIDA, L. E., augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts, A140
CASTELL, C. H., preventing rancidity, A79
CAUDILL, FRED W., septic sore throat epidemic, A16
CHAPMAN, R. A., determination of incipient rancidity, A37
CHARKEY, L. W., determination of carotene in alfalfa, A92
CHERRY, W. B., studies on coliform bacteria, A61
CHIBNALL, A. C., nitrogen content of egg albumin, A77; basic amino acids of edestin, egg albumin and B-lactoglobulin, A78
CHRISTENSEN, CHRIS L., the dairy industry in postwar America, A66, A145; the future of dairying, A144
CLARK, B. S., controls in sterility determinations, A31
CLARK, C. F., results with mastitis, A17
CLARK, G. L., electron microscope study of sperm, A143
CLARKE, D. A., JR., milk marketing in Connecticut, A24, A25
CLEGG, R. E., vitamin A content of sheep's colostrum, A154
COLE, H. H., production and prevention of bloat in cattle, A40
COLOVOS, N. F., utilization of protein and energy by growing dairy cattle, A63

CONN, JEAN E., effect of acidity on antiseptic efficiency, A75
COPPEN, F. M. V., consistency of cheese curd, A61
CORASH, PAUL, war-time shortages, A116
COULTER, S. T., churn washing procedure, A2; water supply difficulties, A3; combatting leaky bodied butter, A3; testing homogenized milk, A85; use of neutralizer, A162; cleaning method, A173
COURTICE, F. C., blood volume of normal animals, A88
COX, H. R., crop and herd management, A170
CRANE, C. L., controls in sterility determinations, A31
CULLISON, A. E., use of urea in making silage, A109
CURRAN, HAROLD R., heat activation of spores, A148

DAHLBERG, A. C., cream with best physical properties, A129
DAHLE, C. D., keeping quality of dry whole milk, A6; better ices and sherbets, A9; dry whole milk, A16; serum solids substitutes, A51; keeping quality of dry whole milk, A79; removal of oxidizing factors, A96
DANIEL, LOUISE, riboflavin in milk and milk products, A183
DAVIS, D. S., refractive index nomograph, A16; milk and cream nomograph, A101
DAVIS, H. P., dried whey and blood meal in the raising of calves, A19
DAVIS, J. G., rennet from living calves, A5; relative keeping qualities of milk, A68; use of the resazurin comparator, A68; the resazurin test for milk cans, A69; rapid platform tests, A69; portable resazurin outfit, A86
DAWSON, J. R., supplements to alfalfa hay and silage for milk production, A108
DAY, A. A., substitute for agar, A31
DE LONG, DWIGHT M., insect and rodent control, A144
DEUEL, H. J., JR., comparative nutritive value of fats, A110; prolongation of pseudopregnancy, A143
DEXTER, JULIA, tin in the dairy industry, A58
DOTTERER, W. D., heat resistant organisms, A32
DOW, GEORGE F., consumer's problems, A53
DURY, ABRAHAM, occurrence of premature ovulation, A59
DVOSKIN, SAMUEL, maintenance of spermatogenesis, A142

EASTMAN, JOSEPH B., private motor trucks, A104
EDGELL, J. W., rapid platform tests, A69
EDWARDS, M., thermoduric organisms in milk, A68; cell content and reduction tests, A185
EDWARDS, P. R., studies on coliform bacteria, A61
ELDRED, R. E., butter quality, A33
ELLENBERGER, H. B., protein requirements of dairy cows, A64
ELVEHJEM, C. A., comparative value of butterfat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, A110
ERB, J. H., conserving milk solids, A96
ERSHOFF, B. H., prolongation of pseudopregnancy, A143
ERSKINE, E. W., relative keeping qualities of milk, A68
ESMOND, C. W., customer cooperation, A54; doorstep delivery, A67
ESSELEN, W. B., JR., properties of d-iso ascorbic acid, A150
EVANS, E. V., riboflavin content of milk products, A169
EVANS, FRED R., heat activation of spores, A148
EVANS, HERBERT M., hormonal requirements, A141
EWBANK, F. C., accelerating fat oxidation, A38

FABIAN, F. W., laboratory control of milk supplies, A55; frozen desserts, A127
FARRELL, M. A., flora of the non-mastitis udder, A152
FELLERS, C. R., properties of d-iso ascorbic acid, A150
FISCHER, B. M., relative keeping qualities of milk, A68
FISHER, MILTON, R., war-time responsibilities, A116

FLORA, C. C., the serum solids situation, A51
FLYNN, LAWRENCE, concrete in ice cream plants, A84
FOLEY, A. R., a cheese-borne epidemic, A41
FOORD, D. C., controls in sterility determinations, A31
FORBES, E. B., determination of metabolizable energy, A7
FORD, ZENAS W., stability of thiamin and riboflavin, A122
FOUTS, E. L., use of invert syrup in ice cream, A20; preventing defects in bottled milk, A99; defects in bottled milk and cream, A135
FRAPS, RICHARD M., occurrence of premature ovulation, A139
FRAYER, J. M., dye reduction in milk, A69; mold growth in composite milk samples, A70; mastitis—tests, A152
FRAZER, A. C., lipolysis and fat absorption, A88; absorption of olive oil and oleic acid, A89
FREEMAN, T. R., use of invert syrup in ice cream, A20
FRENCH, C. S., fluorescence of chlorophyll in fats, A95
FREY, CHARLES N., microbiological methods for pantothenic acid, A92
FULTON, C. O., dried egg powder, A50

GABEL, RICHARD, conversion of ice cream plants, A10
GAINES, W. L., analysis of shorthorn records, A13; feeding standard for cows and goats, A42
GARRETT, O. F., effect of feeding silages, A167
GAUTHIER, JACQUES, a cheese-borne epidemic, A41
GENTLE, A. D., labor in war-time, A116
GEYER, R. P., comparative value of butterfat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, A110
GHIGGOILE, O. A., interpreting bacterial counts, A86
GIBBARD, J., survival of *E. typhosa* in cheddar cheese, A163
GIBBONS, N. E., dried whole egg powder, A9, A50, A112; occurrence of salmonella in egg powder, A155
GILLESPIE, J. M., quality in egg pulp, A127
GOLUMBIC, CALVIN, antioxidative behavior of fats, A37; antioxygenic action of phosphoric acid, A39
GOULD, I. A., accelerating fat oxidation, A38
GRAVES, F. W., cows condemned for mastitis, A107
GRAVES, R. R., supplements to alfalfa hay and silage for milk production, A108
GRAYMAN, ISABELLE, fat mobilization, A140
GREEN, L. F., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids in butterfat, A80
GUNDERSON, N. O., milk quality program, A21; applying tests in milk control, A156
GUTHRIE, E. S., bad flavors in milk, A85

HADARY, GIDEON, quince seed extract as stabilizer, A98
HAHN, P. F., secretion of radioactive sodium, A138
HALES, M. W., starters and cultures, A119
HALLER, H. S., solubility of gases in butteroil, A36
HALLINAN, FRANCIS J., a bromthymol blue field test, A107
HALLMAN, L. F., comparative nutritive value of fats, A110
HALVORSON, H. O., properties of nordihydroguaiaretic acid, A94
HAMILTON, R. E., injecting pectinized syrups into ice cream, A111
HAMMELL, T. J., women in the milk industry, A114
HAMMER, B. W., heat resistant coliform organisms, A119; bacteriology of cheese, A150; classification of organisms in dairy products, A160; copper in butter color changes, A178; salt nitrogen in cheddar cheese, A179
HART, E. B., comparative value of butterfat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, A110
HARTSELL, STANLEY E., bacteriology of dried egg powder, A155
HASTINGS, E. G., bacteria, environment and cheese, A3
HATHAWAY, I. L., dried whey and blood meal in the raising of calves, A19
HAUGE, S. M., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids, A93

HEDRICK, T. I., heat resistant coliform organisms, A119
HENDERSON, J. L., milk flavor, A130; homogenization, A137
HENNERICH, GEO. W., merchandising ice cream, A98
HENRY, R. L., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids in butterfat, A80, A93
HENSLEY, JAMES W., properties of detergent solutions, A28
HERMAN, H. A., nutritive value of Korean lespedeza proteins, A19
HERREID, E. O., testing at milk plants, A71
HILDITCH, T. P., influence of dietary fat on milk fats, A44; human milk fat, A179
HILL, O. J., mastitis, A181
HIRSCH, DONALD E., postwar outlook, A146
HODES, HORACE L., epidemic diarrhea of the new-born, A62
HOECKER, W. H., salt migration in cheddar cheese, A179
HOLMES, A. D., ascorbic acid, riboflavin, and thiamine in milk, A48; vitamin A content of sheep's colostrum, A154
HOPSON, GEORGE H., keeping the milker clean, A134
HORN, D. W., tests for formaldehyde in milk, A120
HORRALL, B. E., chocolate drinks, A54
HORWOOD, MURRAY P., bacteriological examination of edible gelatin, A148
HORWOOD, R. C., results with mastitis, A17
HOSKISON, W. A., properties of powdered egg yolk, A154
HUBER, W., stability of crystalline vitamins D_2 and D_3, A65
HUCKER, G. J., pyrex glass tubing, A27; riboflavin requirements of bacteria, A148
HUFNAGEL, C. F., compressing spray-dried milk, A96
HUGHES, J. S., brown silage from Atlas sorgo, A43
HUNTER, G. J. E., bacteriophages for *Streptococcus cremoris*, A1; cheese starter cultures, A4
HURST, VICTOR, lactogenic hormone, A142
HUSSONG, R. V., Copper in butter color changes, A178

JACOBS, MORRIS B., the chemistry and technology of food and food products, A147
JAMIESON, G. S., stability of cottonseed oil, A38
JASPERSON, H., influence of dietary fat on milk fats, A44
JENSEN, CURTIS, determination of vitamin A and carotene in milk, A80
JOHNS, C. K., activity of cheddar cheese starters, A4; bacteriophage in cheddar cheesemaking, A5; care of milking machines, A55; bacterial content of shell eggs, A83; the Burri slant technique, A105; bacteria in Canadian eggs, A106; milk control, A113; care of milking machine rubber parts, A125; microbiological aspects of egg powder, A171
JOHNSTON, FRANCES A., iron content of milk, A154
JONES, C. P., ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in milk, A48
JONES, G. E., acidity test, resazurin test and methylene blue test, A68
JOSEPHSON, D. V., keeping quality of dry whole milk, A6, A16, A79; serum solids substitutes, A51; removal of oxidizing factors, A96

KEENAN, JACK, use of chlorine on the farm, A57
KEYES, E. A., flora of the nonmastitis udder, A152
KIENE, MRS. JULIA, food plays "ambassador" role, A123; bargain in health, A123
KING, H. H., determination of carotene in alfalfa, A166; carotene content of alfalfa, A183
KING, W. A., oat silage as feed for the milking cow, A166
KLEIBER, MAX, metabolism of rat mammary tissue, A139
KLIESCH, J., potato pulp protein as a feed, A8; feeding value of urea, A8
KNAPP, B., JR., occurrence of bloat, A7
KOGER, M., effects of mild hyperthyroidism, A71; thyroactive iodocasein, A141
KON, P. M., rennet from living calves, A5
KON, S. K., rennet from living calves, A5; nutritional value of milk, A9; carotenoids of human and cow's milk, A48
KOSIKOWSKY, F. V., commercial cultured skim milk or buttermilk, A66

KRAUSS, W. E., fat content of dairy grain mixtures, A18; milk in the national food program, A64
KUENTZEL, LESTER E., properties of detergent solutions, A28
KUZMESKI, J. W., ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in milk, A48

LAMBETH, R. M., frosted foods, A111
LANE, C. B., bacteriology of cheese, A150
LARDY, HENRY A., sperm glycolysis, A32; sperm respiration, A33; effect of thyroxine and dinitrophenol on sperm metabolism, A74
LASLEY, JOHN F., resistance of spermatozoa to environmental conditions, A174
LEA, C. H., gas-packing and storage of milk powder, A6
LEATHEM, J. H., spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats, A141; pregnant mare serum, A142
LEBRÓN, A. POMALES, differentiation between *Brucella melitensis* and *Brucella abortus*, A138
LEETE, C. S., aid between pasteurizing plants, A115
LEHMKUHL, H. W., dairy cleansers, A116
LEIGHTON, ALAN, calculating ice cream mixes, A97; whey solids in ice cream, A97
LEIGHTON, R. E., supplements to alfalfa hay and silage for milk production, A108
LEONARD, S. L., effects of hormones on mammary glands, A142; alterations in mammary structure, A143
LEVITON, ABRAHAM, adsorption of riboflavin by lactose, A179
LEVY, PHILLIP, metabolism of rat mammary tissue, A139
LIGHT, JACOB S., epidemic diarrhea of the new-born, A62
LINNEBOE, J. B., iron content of butter, A34
LIPS, A., a practical antioxidant, A36; determination of incipient rancidity, A37
LIVAK, CHARLES W., calculating total solids in milk, A52
LOEFFLER, H. J., frozen fruit dessert, A97
LONG, H. F., heat resistant coliform organisms, A119; classification of organisms in dairy products, A160
LONGENECKER, HERBERT E., fatty acid ester analysis, A95; fatty acids of human milk fat, A164
LOOSLI, J. K., effect of fat upon the digestion of nutrients, A109
LOTZKAR, HARRY, pectin as an emulsifying agent, A15
LOVELACE, F. E., protein-aldehyde plastics, A151
LUCAS, H. L., effect of fat upon the digestion of nutrients, A109
LUCAS, P. S., specific gravity and overrun, A127
LUECK, ROGER H., substitutes for tin plate, A151
LUNDBERG, W. O., properties of nordihydroguaiaretic acid, A94; fluorescence of chlorophyll in fats, A95
LYONS, WM. R., pregnancy maintenance, A140; hormonal requirements, A141

MACLAY, W. DAYTON, pectin as an emulsifying agent, A15
MACLEOD, ALAN, milk marketing in Connecticut, A26
MACORMACK, JAMES G., steel for insulation, A58
MCBRIDE, C. G., milk supply in Akron, Canton, Dayton, and Portsmouth, Ohio, A172
MCCULLOCH, E. C., mastitis, A181
MCDONALD, M. E., chlorine and heat sterilization, A133
MCFARLANE, W. D., a practical antioxidant, A36; determination of incipient rancidity, A37
MCINTYRE, C. W., supplements to alfalfa hay and silage for milk production, A108
MCKHANN, CHARLES F., effects of disease on nutrition, A41
MCSHAN, W. H., augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts, A140
MALLMAN, W. L., clean dairy equipment, A130
MANCHESTER, T. O., substitute for bacteriological agar, A91
MANDT, PAUL, and ideal cheese factory, A76; a family and an industry, A175
MARGOLIN, S., comparison of inbreeding and outbreeding, A161
MASUROVSKY, B. I., the melt test, A111; dehydrated banana in ice cream, A126;

"velva fruit" research, A126; chemical flavor, A128; handling of sherbets, A184; mocha flavor, A184
MATHER, E. J., milk distribution possibilities, A100
MATTIL, KARL F., fatty acid ester analysis, A95
MATTSON, F., comparative nutritive value of fats, A110
MAUGHAN, M. O., chocolate drinks, A54; postwar planning, A102
MAWSON, E. H., carotenoids of human and cow's milk, A48
MEAD, S. W., production and prevention of bloat in cattle, A40
MEARA, M. L., human milk fat, A179
MEEN, FRED W., pioneer milk plant, A54
MEHRHOF, N. R., feeding peanut meal and hay, A183
MEITES, JOSEPH, lactogenic hormone, A142
MELHUISH, VERN P., care of can washer, A133
MELNICK, DANIEL, estimation of vitamin A, A38
MENDENHALL, ELWYN E., measurement of detergency, A117
MERCHANT, IVAL ARTHUR, etiology, diagnosis and control of infectious bovine mastitis, A75
MESERVE, EMILY R., effects of disease on nutrition, A41
MEYER, MELVILLE A., septic sore throat epidemic, A16
MEYER, MELVIN A., value of clipping cows, A124
MEYER, R. K., augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts, A140
MICKLE, FRIEND LEE, control of pasteurized milk, A23
MIERSCH, RAYMOND, milk filtering, A15
MILES, GILBERT D., anionic detergents, A29
MILLER, C. J., milk marketing in Connecticut, A26
MIRSKY, ARTHUR, fat mobilization, A140
MITCHELL, H. H., measuring the protein values of feeds, A43; dairy products in the dietary, A46
MIXNER, J. P., mammogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary, A72
MOFFITT, EARLE L., dairy farm management, A49
MOIR, G. M., starters for cheese making, A35
MOLDAVAN, ANDREW, simple multiple-loop method, A91
MOLYNEUX, G. W., supervision of country milk supplies, A115
MONDT, PAUL H., making quality easy, A53
MONROE, C. F., fat content of dairy grain mixtures, A18
MOORE, L. A., carotene requirements of dairy calves, A108
MOORE, R. L., occurrence of salmonella in egg powder, A155
MORAN, T., gas-packing and storage of milk powder, A6
MORGAN, G. F. V., cryophilic bacteria in milk can tests, A69
MORRIS, C. S., coliform organisms in milk, A2; thermoduric organisms in milk, A68; cell content and reduction tests, A185
MOVITT, E., comparative nutritive value of fats, A110
MULL, L. E., use of invert syrup in ice cream, A20
MYBURGH, S. J., the role of infusoria in ruminal digestion, A42

NALBANDOV, A., electron microscope study of sperm, A143
NASH, H. A., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids in butterfat, A80, A93
NELSON, F. E., methods for determining fat content of cheese, A162
NELSON, J. A., flavor of cultured buttermilk, A67
NELSON, NORTON, fat mobilization, A140
NEWLAND, L. G., use of the resazurin comparator, A68
NICHOLAS, JOHN E., cooling methods, A100
NORD, F. F., advances in enzymology, A159
NORRIS, L. C., riboflavin in milk and products, A183

O'DANIEL, L. test for alpha dicarbonyls, A37
OSER, BERNARD L., estimation of vitamin A, A38
OTERO, P. MORALES, differentiation between *Brucella melitensis* and *Brucella abortus*, A138

OUTWATER, C. H., farm cooling methods, A156
OWEN, E. C., urea in feeding cattle, A46

PACKER, R. ALLEN, etiology, diagnosis and control of infectious bovine mastitis, A75
PADER, MORTON, estimation of vitamin A, A38
PAINO, CHARLES, retail ice cream store, A10
PALMER, J. L., oil separation in processed cheese, A61
PALMER, RUSSELL R., producing quality milk, A134
PARKER, LEO T., court cases involving butter, A3
PARKER, M. E., dairy detergents, A103
PARRAN, THOMAS, nutrition and health, A123
PARSONS, L. B., test for alpha dicarbonyls, A37
PASCHKE, R. F., formation and decomposition of peroxides, A94
PEARCE, J. A., dried whole egg powder, A112; fluorescence development in food products, A164
PEARSON, R. M., utilization of urea, A44, A45; the synthesis of protein in rumen ingesta, A45
PERLMAN, J. L., concentrated dairy products, A106
PERRIELLO, R. C., gastroenteritis outbreak from food, A152
PERSONIUS, CATHERINE, behavior of cheese in cooking, A178
PESCK, C. M., temperature in truck hauling, A84
PETERSEN, W. E., faster milking, A20; preparing the cow for milking, A81
PETERSON, W. H., carotene and vitamin A in butter, A34
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., sperm glycolysis, A32; sperm respiration, A33; effect of thyroxine and dinitrophenol on sperm metabolism, A74; determination of vitamin A and carotene in milk, A80
PHILLIPS, R. W., occurrence of bloat, A7
PIERCE, HAROLD F., barriers, A51
PILOT, ISADORE, identification of Streptococci, A177
PLASTRIDGE, W. N., *Streptococcus uberis* and the plate count, A151
POMMERENKE, W. T., secretion of radioactive sodium, A138
PRICE, WALTER V., U. S. cheese grades, A15; milk filtering, A15
PROUTY, C. C., a ropy milk outbreak, A23; making bacterial counts of milk, A129
PROVEN, A. L., tests for heat treated milk, A67; testing pasteurized milk, A132

QUESNEL, E. G., winter truck operation, A74

RABUFFO, J. A., ice cream with the A.E.F., A82
RABUFFO, V. M., sherbets, A83
RAHN, OTTO, effect of acidity on antiseptic efficiency, A75
RAMSDELL, G. A., manufacture of lactose from whey, A165; composition of casein in milk, A180
RAMSEY, R. J., ices and sherbets, A113
REECE, RALPH P., initiation and maintenance of lactation, A138
REED, O. E., dairy research and human nutrition, A47, A123; looking ahead, A145
REEDER, CHARLES F., alterations in mammary structure, A143
REES, M. W., nitrogen content of egg albumin, A77; basic amino acids of edestin, egg albumin and B-lactoglobulin, A78
REGAN, W. M., production and prevention of bloat in cattle, A40
REID, J. J., flora of the nonmastitis udder, A152; fermentation of alfalfa silage, A153
REID, MARGARET, dried whole egg powder, A9, A49, A112
REINEKE, E. P., thyroactive iodocasein, A141
RENNER, KENNETH M., stabilizing agents, A128; consumer confidence in milk supplies, A131
REYNOLDS, R. M., distribution of *Flavobacterium maloloris*, A2
RICE, E. E., fat stability during baking, A39

RICE, KATHERINE K., nutritive value of dextrose and casein, A122
RICHTER, CURT P., nutritive value of dextrose and casein, A122
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W., swift stability test, A36; antioxidants for fats and oils, A94
RITZMAN, E. G., utilization of protein and energy by growing dairy cattle, A63
ROBERTS, C. R., relieving labor problems, A157
ROBERTSON, A. H., concentrated dairy products, A106
ROBINSON, H. E., fat stability during baking, A39
ROSE, W. G., stability of cottonseed oil, A38
ROSS, JOHN, anionic detergents, A29
ROWLANDS, A., tests for heat treated milk, A67; rapid platform tests, A69; testing pasteurized milk, A132

SABEL, SAMUEL, quality in sherbets, A111
SANDERS, GEORGE P., dehydrating cheese, A91
SATTERFIELD, G. HOWARD, vitamin A content of sheep's colostrum, A154
SAVEY, B. E., maintaining equipment, A101
SCHAFFER, P. S., solubility of gases in butteroil, A36
SCHLESINGER, EDWARD R., a typhoid fever outbreak, A62
SCHLOTTERER, RAY C., outlook on vanilla, A126
SCHMIDT, J., potato pulp protein as a feed, A8; feeding value of urea, A8
SCHRENK, W. G., determination of carotene in alfalfa, A166; carotene content of alfalfa, A183
SCHULTZ, ALFRED S., microbiological methods for pantothenic acid, A92
SCOTT, W. J., quality in egg pulp, A127
SEELEY, H. W., JR., *Streptococcus uberis* and the plate count, A151
SEXAUER, FRED H., milk prospects for 1944, A114
SHEELY, W. S., feeding peanut meal and hay, A183
SHEPARD, SIDNEY, educational background of dairy graduates, A27
SHERE, LEWIS, milk deposits, A87; cleaning and sterilizing pasteurizers, A114
SHERMAN, R. W., milk supply in Akron, Canton, Dayton, and Portsmouth, Ohio, A172
SHERWOOD, V., wild onion and garlic, A113
SHEURING, JOHN, properties of powdered egg yolk, A154
SHIGLEY, J. F., flora of the nonmastitis udder, A152
SHRADER, J. H., advances in the dairy industry, A157
SHREWSBURY, C. L., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids, A93
SILKER, RALPH E., determination of carotene in alfalfa, A166; carotene content of alfalfa, A183
SIMPSON, MIRIAM E., hormonal requirements, A141
SLACK, R. O., testing at milk plants, A71
SLATTER, W. L., quality production, A133
SLY, W. H., oil separation in processed cheese, A61
SMITH, ARTHUR H., metabolism of rat mammary tissue, A139
SMITH, F. R., growth factor found in yeast extract, A32
SMITH, J. A. B., gas-packing and storage of milk powder, A6; utilization of urea, A44, A45; the synthesis of protein in rumen ingesta, A45; urea in feeding cattle, A46
SMITH, RALPH P., lactic acid poisoning, A181
SMITH, S. M. L., relative keeping qualities of milk, A68
SMITH, WINSLOW WHITNEY, bactericidal action of calorine, A148
SMITHCORS, J. F., effects of hormones on mammary glands, A142
SNEATH, W. H., pooling cabinet service, A83
SOMMER, H. H., quince seed extract as stabilizer, A98; Stephen Moulton Babcock, A117; margarine, A169
SPECK, R. M., swift stability test, A36
SPECTOR, SAMUEL, effects of disease on nutrition, A41
SPENCER, G. R., control of mastitis, A17; control of bovine mastitis, A40
SPENCER, LELAND, dairy products problems, A85; New York milk demands, A172
SPIELMAN, A. A., mastitis, A181

SPITZER, ROBERT, determination of vitamin A and carotene in milk, A80
SPRATLING, F. R., rennet from living calves, A5
SPROULE, W. H., flavour quality of milk, A136
SPUR, BERNARD, market homogenized milk, A22
STAMBERG, OLOF E., loss of riboflavin in milk, A124
STARE, FREDERICK J., protein foods, A65
STATELER, E. S., destroying insects in foods, A104
STITTS, T. G., milk supplies in 1944, A11; milk solids for ice cream for 1944, A76
STONE, R. W., fermentation of alfalfa silage, A153
STOUT, ROBERT E., specific gravity and overrun, A127
SURE, BARNETT, stability of thiamin and riboflavin, A122
SWANSON, E. W., nutritive value of Korean lespedeza proteins, A19
SWENSON, S. P., making bacterial counts of milk, A129
SWIFT, C. E., stability of cotton-seed oil, A38
SYKES, J. F., carotene requirements of dairy calves, A108

TANNER, FRED WILBUR, the microbiology of foods, A159
TAYLOR, G. E., crop and herd management, A170
TECH. COM. OF THE EDIBLE GELATIN MFRS., gelatins for bacteriological examination, A32
TESSIER, H., a laboratory spray drier, A40
THACKER, E. J., determinations of metabolizable energy, A7
THEOPHILUS, D. R., loss of riboflavin in milk, A124
THIEL, C. C., solubility of water in butterfat, A119; determination of moisture in dried butterfat, A120
THISTLE, M. W., dried whole egg powder, A9, A49, A112
THOMAS, ROBERT E., pyrex glass tubing, A27
THOMPSEN, F. L., frozen foods, A126
THOMPSON, S. Y., carotenoids of human and cow's milk, A48
THOMSEN, F. L., conversion of ice cream plants, A10
THORN, GEORGE W., protein foods, A65
THORNTON, H. R., distribution of *Flavobacterium maloloris*, A2
TIEDEMAN, WALTER D., interpreting bacterial counts, A87; code for milk for pasteurization, A115
TOMHAVE, A. E., feeding as related to production, A182
TRACY, P. H., the market milk industry, A131; properties of powdered egg yolk, A154; future of dried whole milk, A165
TRIMBERGER, G. W., dried whey and blood meal in the raising of calves, A19
TROUT, G. M., homogenized milk, A22
TURER, J., swift stability test, A36; antioxidants for fats and oils, A94
TURNER, C. W., effects of milk hyperthyroidism, A71; mammogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary, A72; thyroactive iodocasein, A141; lactogenic hormone, A142

VAN DER WATH, J. G., the role of infusoria in ruminal digestion, A42
VAN ORDEN, HARRIS O., nitrogen distribution in dried milk, A39
VINCENT, WENDELL, sanitation in buttermaking, A75
VON LOESECKE, HARRY W., drying and dehydration of foods, A13

WALKER, A. W., substitute for agar, A31
WALLENFELDT, EVERT, clean milking machines, A124
WALLIS, G. C., vitamin-D deficiency in dairy cows, A107; vitamins D and A in alfalfa hay, A181
WALWORTH, GEORGE, nutritional value of milk, A48; national control or free competition, A57
WATSON, D. W., the resazurin test for milk cans, A69; rapid platform tests, A69
WATT, A. L., supplements to alfalfa hay and silage for milk production, A108

WATTIE, ELSIE, resistance of bacteria to chlorine and chloramine, A148
WEBB, B. H., compressing spray-dried milk, A96; manufacture of lactose from whey, A165
WECKEL, K. G., undulant fever, A62
WEICHERT, CHARLES K., effect of environmental stilbestrol, A139
WELLS, P. A., antioxidants for fats and oils, A94
WENTWORTH, W. A., forward thinking, A145
WERKMAN, C. H., advances in enzymology, A159
WERTZ, A. W., ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in milk, A48
WHEELER, D. H., formation and decomposition of peroxides, A94
WHITE, J. W., JR., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids, A93
WHITE, W. HAROLD, dried egg powder, A49
WHITEHEAD, H. R., cheese starter cultures, A4
WHITMAN, D. W., testing at milk plants, A71
WHITTIER, E. O., composition of casein in milk, A180
WILGUS, H. S., JR., determination of carotene in alfalfa, A92
WILLARD, H. S., feeding dairy stock in wartime, A43
WILLIAMS, E. F., nitrogen content of egg albumin, A77; basic amino acids of edestin, egg albumin and B-lactoglobulin, A78
WILLIAMS, KENNETH T., stability of carotene, A153
WILLIAMS, P. S., fermentation of alfalfa silage, A153
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM L., microbiological methods for pantothenic acid, A92
WILLIAMSON, M. B., fat oxidation in dried milk, A181
WILSON, G. S., the pasteurization of milk, A171
WILSON, JOHN L., measurement of detergency, A117
WILSTER, G. H., method of making butter, A14; maintaining cheese quality, A76; causes of slow production of acid, A77; maintaining cheese quality, A77
WINNICK, THEODORE, characteristics of products from proteolytic enzymes, A163
WISE, LOUIS E., determination of d-galactose, A93
WOODCOCK, A. H., a laboratory spray drier, A40; dried whole egg powder, A112
WRIGHT, N. C., urea in feeding cattle, A46

YOUNG, D. M., riboflavin content of milk products, A169
YOUNG, E. G., lactic acid poisoning, A181
YOURGA, F. J., properties of d-iso ascorbic acid, A150

ZAHRNDT, H. J., bacteriology of cheese, A150
ZCHEILE, F. P., determination of vitamin A and carotenoids in butterfat, A80, A93
ZICH, GERALD E., fly control, A102

SUBJECT INDEX OF ABSTRACTS

ACACIA,
  emulsifying power, A15
Acid,
  amino, A78
  ascorbic, A48, A94, A150
  citric, A67
  fatty,
    biochemistry of, A105
    component of human milk fat, A164, A179
    liquid, A16
  lactic, A181
  nordihydroguaiaretic, A94
  slow production in cheese-making, A77
  standardization in ice cream, A50
Acidity,
  effect on antiseptic efficiency, A75
  test, A185
Agar,
  substitute for, A91
Agglutination test,
  on milk serum, A136
Alfalfa,
  carotene determination, A92, A166
  hay,
    carotene content, A183
    grain supplement for, A108
    vitamin A and D content, A181
  pasture,
    bloat on, A40
  silage,
    effect of wilting on fermentation, A153
Alpha-tocopherol, A36, A38
Amino acids, A78
Antimony trichloride method, A106
Antioxidants, A36, A37, A38, A94, A150
Antiseptic efficiency, A75

BABCOCK, STEPHEN MOULTON
  biography, A117
Bacteria,
  Bacterium linens, A160
  Brucella abortus, A138
  Brucella melitinsis, A138
  coliform, A2, A61, A119
  counts, A86, A87, A129
    multiple-loop method, A91
  culture media for, A31
  effect of cooling on, A100
  Eberthella typhosa, A148, A163
  Escherichia coli, A148
  Flavobacterium maloloris, A2
  gelatin as media for, A32
  heat resistant in milk supplies, A32, A68
  in eggs, A106
  riboflavin requirements, A148
  Salmonella, A61, A155
  Streptococcus cremoris, A1
  Streptococcus lactis,
    yeast growth factor for, A32
  Streptococcus uberis, A151
  thermoduric micrococcus,
    cause of ropy milk, A23
  thermophylic,
    heat activation of spores, A148
Bacteriology,
  cheese, A150
  classification, A160
  egg powder, A155, A171
  techniques,
    Burri slant, A105
    direct microscopic counts, A156
    identification of streptococci, A177
    multiple loop, A91
    roll tube, A129
Bacteriophage,
  effect of temperature on development, A1
  in cheddar cheese making, A5
Banana,
  dehydrated, in ice cream, A126
Bloat,
  occurrence, A7
  production and prevention, A40
Blood meal,
  as a calf feed, A19
Blood volume, A88
Book reviews,
  Advances in Enzymology, Vol. 4, A159
  Annual Review of Biochemistry, A177
  Biochemistry of the Fatty Acids—and Their Compounds, the Lipids, A105
  Drying and Dehydration of Food, A13
  Food Enough, A1
  Handbook for the Etiology, Diagnosis and Control of Infectious Mastitis, A75

The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products, A147
The Microbiology of Foods, A159
Breeding, artificial,
sperm physiology, A32, A33, A174
Breeding dairy cattle, A13, A161
Brucellosis, A107, A136, A138
Buildings,
milk houses, A22
Burrell family, A175
Burri slant technique, A105
Butter,
bacteria viability in, A149
color changes due to copper, A178
court cases involving, A3
cultures, A119
heat resistant organisms in, A119
iron content, A34
leaky bodied, A3
making, A14
sanitation in, A75
neutralizer, A162
plant operations, A33
prints,
moisture losses in, A3
quality, A33
raw cream, A149
relation to milk solids for ice cream, A76
starters, A119
vitamin A and carotene content, A34
Butterfat,
moisture determinations, A120
solubility of water in, A119
Buttermilk,
cultured, A66, A67

CALF, dairy,
carotene requirement, A109
diseases of, A62
feeding, A19
Canned milk,
army requirement, A123
Cans milk, A69
Can washer,
care of, A133
Carotene,
content of human and cow's milk, A48
determination, A80, A92, A93, A166
requirement of calf, A109
stability, A153
Casein,
action of proteolytic enzymes on, A163
composition, A180
nutritive value of, A122
plastics, A151
Certified milk, A52
Cheddar cheese,
bacteriophage, A5
consistency of curd, A61
starters, A4
Cheese,
bacteriology of, A150
blue, A162
cheddar, A4, A61, A163, A178, A179
cooking behavior, A178
consistency at pitching and grinding, A61
cottage, A35
dehydration method, A91
effect of bacteria and environment on, A3
fat content, A162
filtering milk for, A15
grinding, A15
ideal factory, A76
oil separation in, A61
processed, A61
quality program, A76, A77
salt migration in curd, A179
slow acid production, A77
starters, A4, A35
effect of overripening, A4
influence of milk on, A4
typhoid fever from, A41, A122
whey,
lactose from, A165
Chlorine,
bacterial resistance, A148
bactericidal action, A148
use on the farm, A57
Churns,
washing procedure, A2
Cleaning,
materials, A116, A117
methods, A103, A173
Cold storage,
maintenance problems, A57
Coliform organisms, A2, A61
slow reducing,
occurrence of, A2
Colostrum,
sheep's,
vitamin A content, A154

Composite test samples,
mold growth in, A70
Concentrated dairy products, A106
Copper, influence on butter color, A178
Cottage cheese,
from soybean curd, A35
Court cases,
involving butter, A3
Cream,
bottled,
defects in, A99, A135
physical properties, A129
Cryophylic bacteria, A69
Cultured buttermilk, A66, A67

DAIRY barn chores,
job analysis, A29
Dairy cattle,
breeding,
inbreeding and outbreeding, A161
record analysis, A13
breeds,
milking Shorthorn, A13
diseases, A7, A10, A17, A40, A41, A61, A75
feeding, A18, A19, A42, A43, A63, A64, A108, A109, A182, A183
management, A49, A170
value of clipping, A124
Dairy industry,
advances, A157
future operations, A131, A145, A146
importance, A144
post-war, A66, A102
use of tin in, A58, A174
Dehydration method for cheese, A91
Detergents,
manual of, A103
measuring qualities of, A117
properties, A28, A29
Dextrose,
nutritive value of, A122
d-Galactose,
determination, A93
Diarrhea in calves, A62
Dinitrophenol,
effect on sperm metabolism, A74
Diseases,
cattle,
bloat, A7, A40
brucellosis, A107, A136
calf scours, A61
mastitis, A10, A17, A40, A75, A107, A120, A152, A181
vitamin D deficiency, A107
effect on nutrition, A41
human,
cheese-borne typhoid, A41, A122
gastroenteritis, A152
lactic acid poisoning, A181
septic sore throat, A16, A121
typhoid, A41, A62, A163
undulant fever, A62
Distribution,
milk,
personnel morale, A101
post-war, A100
problems, A137
Doorstep delivery, A67
Dried eggs,
effect of storage on, A49
effect of temperature and moisture on, A50
low grade, A9
quality, A112, A154, A155, A171
Dried milk,
autoxidation of fat in, A181
compressed, A96
future of, A165
gas packing, A6
keeping quality, A6, A16, A79, A96
nitrogen distribution in, A39
septic sore throat outbreak from, A121
Dried whey,
as a calf feed, A19

EGGS,
bacterial content, A106
Egg albumin,
total nitrogen content, A77
Egg powder,
effect of storage and packing on, A49
effect of temperature and moisture on, A50
low grade, A9
quality, A112, A155
Egg pulp,
quality tests, A127
Emulsifiers,
acacia, A15
karaya, A15
pectin, A15
tragacanth, A15

Energy,
  requirements of cows, A64
  requirement of growing cattle, A63
Equipment,
  can washers, A133
  care of, A124, A125, A133, A134
  cleaning, A173
  cold storage, A57
  maintenance, A101
  pasteurizing,
    cleaning and sterilizing, A114
  sterilization, A130
    use of chlorine, A57, A133
Evaporated milk, A180

FARM cooling of milk, A156
Fat,
  absorption, A88, A89
  acids of, A164
  analysis, A95
  antioxidants for, A36, A37, A38, A39
  biochemistry, A105
  butter,
    solubility of water in, A119
  comparative nutritive value of various kinds, A110
  content of blue cheese, A162
  dietary, effect on milk fat, A44
  effect upon digestion, A109
  human milk, A179
  lipolysis, A88
  oxidation, A36, A37, A38, A39, A181
  rancidity, A78, A79
    tests for, A37, A95
  solubility of gases in, A36
  stability, A39
    test for, A36
Feeding,
  dairy calves, A19, A108
  dairy cows, A18
    effect of fat upon digestion, A109
    in wartime, A43
    intensity related to production, A182
    protein and energy requirements, A63, A64
    supplementing alfalfa hay, A108
  silage, A167
  standards, for cows and goats, A42
Feeds,
  blood meal, A19
  dried whey, A19
  effect on milk fat, A44
  fat content,
    relation to production, A18
  Korean lespedeza, A19
  measuring protein value of, A43
  metabolizable energy, determination of, A7
  oat silage, A166
  peanut hay and meal, A183
  potato pulp, A8
  sorgo silage, A43
  urea, A8, A44, A45, A46, A109
Filtration,
  on farms, A134
Flavobacterium maloloris,
  distribution of, A2
Flavors,
  milk, A130, A136
  mocha, A184
  objectionable in milk, A85, A113
  onion and garlic, A113
Fluorescence of food products, A164
Fly control, A102
Formaldehyde,
  test for in milk, A120
Frozen desserts, A97, A126, A127
Frozen foods,
  and the ice cream industry, A111, A126
  in ice cream plants, A10
  locker industry, A26

GALACTOSE determination, A93
Gases,
  dissolved in milk, A69
Gastroenteritis,
  from foods, A152
Gelatin,
  bacteriological examination of, A148
  for bacteriological examination, A32
Glass tubing,
  for sanitary piping, A27
Grading,
  cheese, A15

HOMOGENIZATION,
  effect on milk and cream, A137
Homogenized milk, A22
  testing, A85
Hormones,
  adrenal, A143

estrone, A140
lactation stimulating, A138, A142
pituitary,
gonadotropic, A140, A142
mammogenic, A72, A142
pregneninolone, A141
pregnenolone, A141
progesterone, A139, A140
required for pregnancy, A141
stilbestrol, A138, A139
testosterone, A142
thyroid, A71, A74, A141
Hyperthyroidism,
effect on growing animals, A71

ICE cream,
acid standardization, A50
banana, A126
cabinet service, A83
calculating mixes, A97
egg yolk in, A154
injecting syrups and ices, A111
invert syrup in, A20
melt test, A111
merchandising, A51, A98
milk solids for, A76
mocha flavor, A184
overrun, A127
plants, A10
concrete in, A84
retail stores, A10
serum solids for, A51
solids conservation, A96
stabilizer, A98, A128
sugar sweetness, A170
vanilla, A126
"Velva fruit," A97, A126
whey solids in, A97
with the A.E.F., A82
Ices and sherbets,
chemical flavors in, A128
handling of, A184
production, A83
quality, A9, A111
recipe, A113
whey solids in, A97
Insect control, A102, A104, A144
Insulation,
steel for, A58
Invert sugars,
preparation, A20
use in ice cream, A20
Irish moss,
substitute for agar, A31
Iron,
content of butter, A34
content of milk, A154

JOB analysis, A29

KARAYA,
emulsifying power, A15
Korean lespedeza,
nutritive value of proteins of, A19

LABOR,
problems, A157
use of women, A114
wartime needs, A116
Lactose,
manufacture from cheese whey, A165
Lecithin,
relation to quality of dry milk, A6, A16
Lipolysis, A88
Locker industry, A26

MARGARIN,
opposition to coloring, A169
Mammogenic hormones, A72
Management,
dairy farm, A49, A170
preparing cows for milking, A81
Marketing,
milk, A24, A25, A26, A53, A85
Mastitis, A75
bromthymol blue test for, A107
condemnation of cows, A107
control, A17, A40, A181
detection, A10, A107, A152
public health significance, A120
viability of organisms in butter, A149
Medical aspects of protein, A65
Merchandising,
ice cream, A51, A98
milk, A172
Methylene blue test, A68, A69, A185
Milk,
bacteria counts, A86, A87, A129
casein composition, A180
certified, A52
chocolate, A54
containers,
paper, A31

control,
educational background of personnel, A27
cooling, A53, A100, A156
defects, A99, A135
delivery,
doorstep, A66
every other day, A24, A53
problems, A137
distribution, A100
dried,
compressed, A96
future of, A165
gas packing, A6
keeping quality, A6, A16, A79, A96
nitrogen distribution in, A39
oxidation of fat in, A181
storage, A6
evaporated, A180
flavors, A85, A130, A136, A167
food value of, A9, A64
for cheese making, A15
formaldehyde test, A120
hauling, A84
homogenized, A22, A85
in nutrition, A123
iron content, A154
keeping quality, A68
marketing, A24, A25, A26, A85, A172
nutritive value, A46, A47, A48
pasteurization, A115, A171
pasteurized, A23, A132
pasteurizing plant, A54
production,
economic importance, A144
relation of fat in relation to, A18
quality program, A21, A53, A55, A98, A113, A133, A156
ropy, A23
solids, A96
supervision of supplies, A115
supplies in 1944, A11, A114, A131, A172
testing, A70, A71
total solids calculation, A52
vitamin A and carotene in, A80
vitamin D, A65
vitamin stability in, A122
Milk drier,
laboratory spray type, A40
Milk houses,
construction, A22
Milking,
fast, A20
machines, A55, A124, A125
methods, A20
preparing cow for, A81
Milking machines,
care of, A55, A124, A125, A134
Milk stone,
prevention, A87
removal of, A87
Moisture,
determination in butterfat, A120
Mold,
growth in composite samples, A70
Multiple-loop bacterial counts, A91

NEUTRALIZERS,
use in buttermaking, A162
use in concentrated products, A106
Nitrogen,
content of proteins, A77
distribution in dried milk, A39
Nomograph,
milk and cream, A101
Nutrition,
dairy products in wartime diet, A46
human, A47
role of milk in, A48
Nutrition and health, A123
Nutrition research, A123
Nutritive value of various fats, A110

OAT silage, A166
Oil separation in cheese, A61
Onion and garlic,
control of, A113

PAINT, A56
Pantothenic acid,
determination, A92
Pasteurization, A171
code for, A115
control, A23
pioneer plant, A54
plant cooperation in emergency, A115
Pasteurizers,
high-temperature-short time, cleaning and sterilizing, A114
Peanut hay and meal as feeds, A183

Pectate,
  substitute for agar, A91
Pectin,
  emulsifying power, A15
Peroxide formation, A94
Personnel,
  use of women in dairy plants, A114
Phosphoric acid,
  antioxygenic action, A39
Physiology,
  digestion and absorption, A88, A89
  lactation, A138, A139, A142
  mammary gland, A72, A139, A142, A143
  reproduction, A32, A33, A74, A139, A140, A141, A142, A143, A174
  rumen, A42
Plants, dairy,
  cooling system, A53
  equipment, A116
  future operations, A33
Plastics, A58, A151
Platform tests, A69
Potato pulp,
  feeding value of, A8
Precipitin reaction,
  brucella organisms, A138
Progesterone, A139, A140
Protein,
  medical aspects of, A65
  nitrogen content, A77
  requirements of cows, A64
  requirements of growing cattle, A63
Proteolytic enzymes, A163
Public relations, A54

QUALITY program,
  butter, A33
  cheese, A76, A77
  milk, A21, A53, A98, A113, A133, A134, A156
Quince seed extract,
  use as ice cream stabilizer, A98

RANCIDITY,
  oxidative, A78, A79
  tests for, A37, A95
Reduction tests,
  effects of cells on, A185
  for heat treated milk, A67
Refractive index,
  use of in ester analysis, A95
Rennet,
  production from living calves, A5
Resazurin test, A67, A68, A69, A86, A185
Reviews, book,
  Advances in Enzymology, Vol. 4, A159
  Annual Review of Biochemistry, A177
  Biochemistry of the Fatty Acids—and Their Compounds, the Lipids, A105
  Drying and Dehydration of Foods, A13
  Food Enough, A1
  Handbook for the Etiology, Diagnosis and Control of Infectious Bovine Mastitis, A75
  The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products, A147
  The Microbiology of Foods, A159
Riboflavin,
  adsorption by lactose, A179
  bacteria requirements, A148
  content of dairy products, A169, A183
  in raw and pasteurized milk, A48
  loss due to sunlight, A124
  stability in milk, A122
Rodent control, A144
Roll-tube method, A129
Ropy milk, A23
Rumen,
  physiology, A42

SALES,
  milk, A131
Salt migration in cheese curd, A179
Sanitary piping,
  use of pyrex glass for, A27
Sanitation,
  in buttermaking, A75
Septic sore throat, A16, A121
Serum solids,
  for ice cream, A51
Sheep's colostrum,
  vitamin A content, A154
Sherbets,
  chemical flavor, A128
  future of, A83
  handling of, A184
  quality, A9, A111
  recipe, A113
Silage,
  alfalfa, A153
  Atlas sorgo, A43

effect of feeding on milk, A167
oat, A166
Skim milk,
cultured, A66
Sodium,
radioactive, secretion in milk, A138
Spermatozoa,
physiology, A32, A33, A142, A143, A174
Stability test of fats, A36
Stabilizers,
ice cream, A98, A128
Starters,
butter, A119
cheese, A4
Steel for insulation, A58
Sterility,
determination, A31
Stilbestrol, A138, A139
Stores,
ice cream, A10
Streptococcus cremoris,
bacteriophage for, A1
Streptococcus lactis,
yeast growth factor for, A32
Streptococcus uberis,
effect on plate count, A151
Sugars,
relative sweetness of, A170

TECHNIQUES,
bacteriological, A91, A105, A129, A177
chemical, A80, A92, A106
Testing,
for acidity, A185
homogenized milk, A85
in milk plants, A71
pasteurized milk, A132
Thermoduric bacteria, A23, A32, A68
Thermophylic bacteria, A148
Thiamine,
effect on dextrose and casein utilization, A122
in raw and pasteurized milk, A48
stability in milk, A122
Thyroactive iodocasein, A141
Thyroid hormone, A71, A74
Tin,
metallic substitutes, A151
use in dairy industry, A58, A174
Tragacanth,
emulsifying power, A15
Trucks,
maintenance, A103
open and closed, effect on temperatures, A84
operation in winter, A74
private, A104
Typhoid fever,
cheese-borne, A41, A122
laboratory aids in investigating, A62

UNDULANT fever, A62
Urea,
as a feed for growing calves, A8
as a feed for milking cows, A46
use in silage making, A109
utilization in the bovine rumen, A44, A45

VANILLA, A126
Vats,
weighing,
construction of, A114
"Velva fruit" dessert, A97, A126
Vitamins,
A and carotene,
content of alfalfa hay, A181, A183
content of butter, A34
content of food products, A38
content of sheep's colostrum and milk, A154
determination, A80, A92, A106, A166
effect of disease on utilization, A41
requirement of calf, A109
stability, A39, A153
study of in milk, A49
ascorbic acid,
content of milk, A48
in calcification, A81
B complex,
pantothenic acid,
determination, A92
riboflavin,
adsorption by lactose, A179
content of milk products, A169, A183
in raw and pasteurized milk, A48
loss due to sunlight, A124
stability in milk, A122
thiamin,
effect on dextrose and casein utilization, A122
in raw and pasteurized milk, A48
stability in milk, A122

D,
deficiency in dairy cows, A107
stability in crystalline form, A65

WASHING compounds,
detergents, A28, A29
Water,
solubility in butterfat, A119
supply difficulties, A3
Weighing vats,
construction of, A114
Whey solids,
use in ice cream mix, A97
Women,
use of in dairy industry, A114

JOURNAL
OF
DAIRY SCIENCE

VOLUME XXVII

JANUARY, 1944, TO DECEMBER, 1944

1944

AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION
THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO

EDITORIAL BOARD

T. S. SUTTON, Editor
Columbus, Ohio

Associate Editors

E. G. HASTINGS, Madison, Wis.
O. F. HUNZIKER, La Grange, Ill.
C. A. CARY, Beltsville, Md.
H. A. RUEHE, Chicago, Ill.
P. F. SHARP, Piedmont, Calif.
I. A. GOULD, College Park, Md.
P. R. ELLIKER, Lafayette, Ind.
I. W. RUPEL, Madison, Wis.

Committee on Journal Management

FORDYCE ELY, Lexington, Ky., *Chairman*
G. M. TROUT, East Lansing, Mich.
G. E. HOLM, Washington, D. C.

Officers

The American Dairy Science Association

A. C. RAGSDALE, Columbia, Mo., *President*
J. A. NELSON, Bozeman, Mont., *Vice-President*
R. B. STOLTZ, Columbus, Ohio, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Directors

P. A. DOWNS, Lincoln, Nebr.
J. A. LINN, Manhattan, Kans.
P. H. TRACY, Urbana, Ill.
C. L. BLACKMAN, Columbus, Ohio
R. B. BECKER, Gainesville, Fla.
W. E. PETERSEN, St. Paul, Minn.
A. C. DAHLBERG, Ithaca, N. Y.

Section Officers

Manufacturing Section

L. K. CROWE, Lincoln, Nebr.
Chairman
C. L. HANKINSON, Milwaukee, Wis.
Vice-Chairman
N. S. GOLDING, Pullman, Wash.
Secretary

Production Section

G. W. SALISBURY, Ithaca, N. Y.
Chairman
DWIGHT SEATH, University, La.
Vice-Chairman
GEORGE WISE, Manhattan, Kans.
Secretary

Extension Section

FLOYD ARNOLD, College Park, Md., *Chairman*
W. T. CRANDALL, Ithaca, N. Y., *Vice-Chairman*
H. E. LOVELAND, Burlington, Vt., *Secretary*

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA

CONTENTS

JANUARY, NO. 1

The role of surface-active constituents involved in the foaming of milk and certain milk products. I. Milk proteins. M. S. El-Rafey and G. A. Richardson 1
The role of surface-active constituents involved in the foaming of milk and certain milk products. II. Whey, skimmed milk, and their counterparts. M. S. El-Rafey and G. A. Richardson 19
A study of methods of obtaining milk samples for estimating milk fat by the Mojonnier method. Ernest O. Herreid and Charles Harmon 33
Chlorine resistance of Pseudomonas putrefaciens. H. F. Long and B. W. Hammer 39
Observations on fishiness in butter. R. V. Hussong, Sidney Quam, and P. W. Hammer 45
Final report of the sub-committee on the determination of the percentage of fat in sweetened condensed milk and evaporated milk. W. C. Brown, E. O. Herreid, J. H. Erb, and W. D. Swope 53
The vitamin A requirements of dairy cows for production of butterfat of high vitamin A value. II. Vitamin A per se. J. H. Hilton, J. W. Wilbur, and S. M. Hauge 57
The vitamin A requirements of dairy cows for production of butterfat of high vitamin A value. III. Availability of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa hay as compared with carotene in oil. S. M. Hauge, R. J. Westfall, J. W. Wilbur, and J. H. Hilton 63
Temperature errors in weighing and their control in the Mojonnier fat test. B. L. Herrington 67
Officers and committees of the American Dairy Science Association 73
Abstracts of literature A1

FEBRUARY, NO. 2

Action of butter cultures in butter: A review. F. J. Babel and B. W. Hammer 79
A satisfactory method of shipping dairy bull semen long distances. Eric W. Swanson and H. A. Herman 143
The accuracy of the Mojonnier method for estimating milk fat in milk and cream. Ernest O. Herreid and Dana W. Whitman 147
The milk and butterfat production responses to shark liver oil in the ration. F. C. Fountaine and D. W. Bolin 155
A 2 x 2 factorial design for double reversal feeding experiments. D. M. Seath 159
Announcement 165
Abstracts of literature A13

MARCH, NO. 3

Relationship of fat acidity to rancidity in homogenized raw milk. I. A. Gould 167
Solubility and volatility of fatty acids involved in lipolysis in homogenized raw milk. I. A. Gould and B. C. Johnson 173
The influence of low environmental temperatures on intramammary temperatures. Mario Cornejo M., Dwight Espe and C. Y. Cannon 181
The comparative effects of continual and rotational systems of grazing on the carotene content of permanent pasture herbage and of the milk produced therefrom. J. H. Mitchell and George H. Wise 189

Oxidized flavor in milk. XIII. Studies of cupric complexes of ascorbic acid and certain amino acids and their possible relationship to oxidized flavor development in milk. FLOYD C. OLSON AND W. CARSON BROWN 197
Oxidized flavor in milk. XIV. A possible mode of action of inhibitors in preventing the development of oxidized flavor in milk. FLOYD C. OLSON AND W. CARSON BROWN 205
The effect of machine milking upon the leucocyte count and the chloride content of milk. J. FRANK CONE 215
Ammoniated sugar beet pulp as a new nitrogenous feed for ruminants. H. C. MILLAR 225
Announcement 242
Abstracts of literature A31

APRIL, NO. 4

Live weight and milk-energy yield in British goats. E. E. ORMISTON AND W. L. GAINES 243
Further studies on oxidation of vitamin A and carotene in milk fat. VLADIMIR N. KRUKOVSKY, G. H. ELLIS AND B. W. BARNES 249
Zinc in cows' milk. J. G. ARCHIBALD 257
The digestibility of Korean lespedeza hay and ground Korean lespedeza seed for dairy heifers. ERIC W. SWANSON AND H. A. HERMAN 263
Citrus molasses—a new feed. R. B. BECKER, P. T. DIX ARNOLD, GEORGE K. DAVIS AND E. L. FOUTS 269
The effect of feeding cottonseed meal as the only concentrate on several properties of milk. I. Fat, total solids and ash content. P. G. MILLER AND G. H. WISE 275
The effect of feeding cottonseed meal as the only concentrate on several properties of milk. II. Nitrogen distribution. P. G. MILLER AND G. H. WISE 281
The effect of feeding cottonseed meal as the only concentrate on several properties of milk. III. pH, rennet coagulation, heat coagulation and curd tension. P. G. MILLER AND G. H. WISE 287
The effect of feeding cottonseed meal as the only concentrate on several properties of milk. IV. Fat constants. P. G. MILLER AND G. H. WISE 293
The correlation between some characteristics of dairy bull semen and conception rate. ERIC W. SWANSON AND H. A. HERMAN 297
Seasonal variation in semen quality of some Missouri dairy bulls. ERIC W. SWANSON AND H. A. HERMAN 303
Wheat germ oil as an antioxidant in dairy products. P. H. TRACY AND W. A. HOSKISSON 311
Tentative program American Dairy Science Association meeting 319
Abstracts of literature A61

MAY, NO. 5

A study of cream rising in milk. F. M. SKELTON AND H. H. SOMMER 321
Effect of adding cod liver oil to the rations of dairy calves. T. W. GULLICKSON AND J. B. FITCH 331
The relation of chlorine and catalase content of milk to its curd tension. E. G. HASTINGS AND ARTHUR EREKSON 337
The viscosity of evaporated milks of different solids concentration. E. F. DEYSHER, B. H. WEBB AND G. E. HOLM 345
The bacteriology of bull semen. II. The effect of bacteria upon rapid tests for semen quality. I. C. GUNSALUS, J. J. R. CAMPBELL, G. H. BECK AND G. W. SALISBURY 357

Peppergrass silage. AVERY D. PRATT 365
A new quantitative method for estimation of total combined length of mold fragments in butter. P. R. ELLIKER 369
The determination of citric acid in milk products by cerate oxidimetry. BURDET HEINEMANN 377
The effect of iodinated casein (protamone) on milk and butterfat production and on the ascorbic acid content of the milk. A. H. VAN LANDINGHAM, H. O. HENDERSON AND CHARLES E. WEAKLEY, JR. 385
Program thirty-ninth annual meeting 397
Abstracts of literature A75

JUNE, NO. 6

Red mold on blue cheese. B. W. HAMMER AND JOSEPH C. GILMAN 413
Observations on the use of roller process sweet cream buttermilk powder in ice cream. E. L. THOMAS AND W. B. COMBS 419
The action of the mechanical milker in relation to completeness of milking and udder injury. W. E. PETERSEN 433
The effect of thyroidectomy on lactation in the bovine. A. A. SPIELMAN, W. E. PETERSEN AND J. B. FITCH 441
The effect of complete evacuation of the mammary gland by pitocin upon milk and fat production. C. B. KNODT AND W. E. PETERSEN 449
Changes in bacterial counts of stored ice cream mix. F. E. NELSON 459
A simplified method of estimating 305-day lactation production. W. J. TYLER AND A. B. CHAPMAN 463
The structure and properties of the natural fat globule "membrane." LEROY S. PALMER 471
Improving the quality of Swiss cheese by clarification of the milk. KENNETH J. MATHESON, GEORGE P. SANDERS, LLOYD A. BURKEY AND J. FRANK CONE 483
Prevention of milkstone formation in a high-temperature-short-time heater by preheating milk, skim milk and whey. R. W. BELL AND C. F. SANDERS 499
Abstracts of literature A91

JULY, NO. 7

Lactose and its utilization: A review. EARLE O. WHITTIER 505
Observations on the effects of an anterior pituitary preparation administered to lactating dairy cows. J. F. SYKES, I. A. GOULD, C. W. DUNCAN AND C. F. HUFFMAN 539
The influence of a synthetic thyroprotein when fed to dairy cows over a three-week period. RALPH P. REECE 545
A controlled experiment in feeding wheat germ oil as a supplement to the normal ration of bulls used for artificial insemination. G. W. SALISBURY 551
Retention of mold fragments by butter, buttermilk and wash water during manufacture of butter. P. R. ELLIKER 563
Utilization of urea and growth of heifer calves with corn molasses or cane molasses as the only readily available carbohydrate in the ration. R. C. MILLS, C. C. LARDINOIS, I. W. RUPEL, AND E. B. HART 571
Rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex as influenced by ration composition. C. C. LARDINOIS, R. C. MILLS, C. A. ELVEHJEM, AND E. B. HART 579
Carotene losses in freshly cut plant tissues. R. K. WAUGH, S. M. HAUGE, AND J. H. HILTON 585
Abstracts of literature A105

AUGUST, NO. 8

Papers presented at the annual meeting 591
The training and employment of milk sanitarians: A committee report. H. F. JUDKINS, F. H. HERZER, L. H. BURGWALD, P. H. TRACY, C. E. WYLIE, AND C. L. ROADHOUSE 691
The 39th annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association. R. B. STOLTZ 701

SEPTEMBER, NO. 9

A breed comparison in the vitamin D content of milk with notes on a modified technique for the vitamin D assay of low-potency fats and oils. G. C. WALLIS 733
Lactic acid in dairy products. I. Application of the Hillig method. I. A. GOULD 743
Lactic acid in dairy products. II. Relation to flavor, acidity measurements, bacterial count and methylene blue reduction. I. A. GOULD AND J. M. JENSEN 753
A technique for the simultaneous measurement of semen quality and testis histology in vitamin A studies of the dairy bull. R. E. ERB, F. N. ANDREWS, J. F. BULLARD, AND J. H. HILTON 769
Seasonal and geographical variations in the citric acid content of defatted milk solids. BURDET HEINEMANN 773
Further studies on bloat. S. W. MEAD, H. H. COLE, AND W. M. REGAN 779
Non-permeability of the mammary gland to thyroid hormone. E. P. REINEKE AND C. W. TURNER 793
Abstracts of literature A119

OCTOBER, NO. 10

The effect of the method of manufacture of butteroil on its keeping quality. M. S. EL-RAFEY, G. A. RICHARDSON, AND J. L. HENDERSON 807
The nutritive value of alfalfa hay. II. Starch and glucose as supplements to an all alfalfa hay ration. C. F. HUFFMAN AND C. W. DUNCAN 821
A standard for evaluation of dairy sires proved in dairy herd improvement associations. N. N. ALLEN 835
The ratio of ascorbic, nicotinic, and pantothenic acids, riboflavin and thiamin in late summer milk. ARTHUR D. HOLMES, CARLETON P. JONES, ANNE W. WERTZ, KATHERINE ESSELEN, AND BEULA V. MCKEY 849
A note regarding the speeds of Babcock centrifuges. B. L. HERRINGTON 857
The value of kelp meal in rations for dairy cattle. M. H. BERRY AND K. L. TURK 861
Effect of colostrum on the vitamin A and carotene content of blood plasma of newborn calves. L. A. MOORE AND M. H. BERRY 867
The effect of storage on the retention of certain members of the vitamin B complex. C. C. LARDINOIS, C. A. ELVEHJEM, AND E. B. HART 875
Testing for extraneous matter in cheese. RAYMOND MIERSCH AND WALTER V. PRICE 881
Abstracts of literature A147

NOVEMBER, NO. 11

The determination of tannic substances in commercial cocoa powders. W. S. MUELLER AND J. W. KUZMESKI 897
The recognition of the influence of age on butterfat percentage when calculating mature equivalents. D. N. PUTNAM, G. A. BOWLING, AND C. T. CONKLIN 903
Temperature-time relationships for high-temperature-short-time sterilization of evaporated milk. H. R. CURRAN, R. W. BELL, AND F. R. EVANS 909
Effects of temperature and time of sterilization upon properties of evaporated milk. R. W. BELL, H. R. CURRAN, AND F. R. EVANS 913

A new method for indexing dairy bulls. V. A. RICE 921
The optimum emphasis on dams' records when proving dairy sires. JAY L. LUSH 937
The relative concentrations of dam and fetal liver glycogen. C. B. KNODT AND W. E. PETERSEN 953
The stimulation and inhibition of milk secretion in goats with diethylstilbestrol. JOHN P. MIXNER, JOSEPH MEITES, AND C. W. TURNER 957
The control of diarrhea ("white scours") of new-born dairy calves by means of serum and sulfaguanidine. G. H. WISE AND G. W. ANDERSON 965
Abstracts of literature A159

DECEMBER, NO. 12

Relation of various factors to the breeding efficiency of dairy animals and to the sex ratio of the offspring. R. A. HILDER, M. H. FOHRMAN, AND R. R. GRAVES 981
Bacteriological evaluation of ice cream. F. E. NELSON 993
Sulfur compounds as disinfecting agents for dairy equipment. W. S. MUELLER, EMMETT BENNETT, AND JAMES E. FULLER 1007
Live-weight gains of pasture-fed dairy heifers. W. B. NEVENS 1011
The use of urea in commercial dairy feeds. W. H. HASTINGS 1015
Circulation of the Journal of Dairy Science 1023
Author index of original articles 1057
Subject index of original articles 1065
Abstracts of literature A177
Author index of abstracts A187
Subject index of abstracts A199
Title page for year 1944 i
Editorial board ii
Table of contents iii
Errata viii

ERRATA

Vol. XXVI, No. 12, page A228

The first sentence in abstract 532 should read: "This investigation deals with the vacreator, a vacuum pasteurizer for cream for butter making, developed in New Zealand."

Vol. XXVII, No. 3, page A35

Line 11 in abstract 70 should read: "The phage infection usually occurs from the 'whey fog' from a whey separator, ..."

Vol. XXVII, No. 4, page A70, line 15

Conclusion 6 should read: "It cannot be safely assumed: . . . ."

Vol. XXVII, No. 8, page 673

The last line in the first paragraph should read: ". . . 34.0–49.0 μg. protein and 0.57–0.86 μg. lipide phosphorus were adsorbed per . . . ."

Vol. XXVII, No. 10, pages 851, 853 and 855

Running headlines should read: "VITAMINS IN SUMMER MILK."

Vol. XXVII, No. 10, pages 850 and 854

Running headlines should read: "ARTHUR D. HOLMES ET AL."

Vol. XXVII, No. 10, page 812

Table 1, column 3: 0.151 should read 0.0151.

51%

Return on the Investment

The words "reconversion" and "post-war planning" have been used so much in recent months that there is a tendency to try to avoid the terms. But that is just a self-conscious effort to be original. The fact is that for the good of the nation the biggest job before every individual, every group, every business, every industry, is to plan so well that the reconversion period will be so short that the national income will be maintained without a slump.

If the job is done well it will result in full employment and a steady forward march of the traditional American high standards of living.

There might be differences of opinion on overall plans. But there is agreement that one of the most powerful contributions will be made by each business and each industry seeing its own problems in a clear light—and going to work on them. *When each soldier takes one step forward, the whole army advances!*

The dairy industry is working in that direction. The idea of setting its sights on the "Two Billion Gallon Ice Cream Year" is the kind of thinking the nation needs. The next step is to lay the groundwork for that goal. And that is where vanilla comes in for special attention!

As with everything else, ice cream volume will increase only if the product offered to the consumer increases in appeal and satisfaction. One of the first considerations in that appeal is flavor. *Flavor makes sales!*

And so, it is highly important to remember which flavor should receive the greatest study, research and promotion.

The 1938 study of ice cream flavor-preference, made by the International Association of Ice Cream Manufacturers, revealed that vanilla accounted for 51.26% of all the ice cream volume—more than the other 147 flavors put together.

Therefore any investment in study or research that improves the vanilla ice cream of a manufacturer will have a good effect on more than 50% of his gallonage. It is a case of fifty-one per cent return on the investment.

* * *

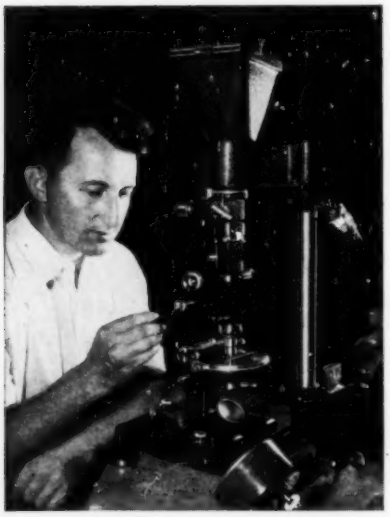
David Michael & Co., with its half century of experience in specializing on vanilla flavoring and the perfection of Mixevan, is at your service to assist you in developing a finer vanilla ice cream.

Mixevan—"America's Flavorite"
and other powdered vanilla products

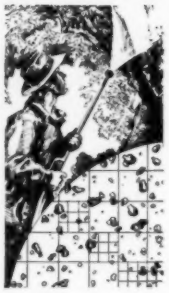
DAVID MICHAEL & CO.

half a century in the flavoring field

Front and Master Streets, Philadelphia 22, Pa.



Microscopes and Agriculture



Agriculture, one of our oldest sciences, benefits constantly from scientific investigation and quality control.

The Spencer Microscope shown above, equipped for photomicrography, is in use in the Eastern States Milling Corporation, Buffalo Plant. Photomicrographs of wettable sulphur particles used in agricultural sprays help to establish and maintain a high standard in the finished material. Sprays are among the diversified products for farm use handled by Eastern States Farmers' Exchange.

For literature on Spencer Microscopes and other scientific instruments, write to Department M28.

ARMY E NAVY

Spencer LENS COMPANY
BUFFALO, NEW YORK
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT DIVISION OF
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY

D-LUXE

LEAVES NO "FRECKLES" ON DAIRY EQUIPMENT

Freckles may be an asset to a smiling youngster, but on dairy equipment they can be a decided handicap. We mean those white deposits and water spots that so often show up on sanitary piping and other bright surfaces after cleaning . . . especially with hard water.

That's one reason why more and more dairy plants are turning to D-LUXE these days. D-LUXE provides a new and different type of water-softening action that assures trouble-free cleaning . . . a unique free-rinsing action that produces a spot-free, "like new" appearance to all surfaces.

Furthermore, D-LUXE goes after dirt on pasteurizing vats, sanitary pipe lines and fittings, tanks and other equipment with a powerful emulsifying action that literally shatters grease . . . breaks it up into tiny globules which float in the cleaning solution (makes an emulsion just like butterfat in milk)!

Efficiently cleaned with D-LUXE, dairy equipment can be made to last longer . . . work better . . . can meet the urgent demands for greater output.

THE DIVERSEY CORPORATION,
53 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

FOR ALL DAIRY SANITATION

B·K CHLORINE BACTERICIDE
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Every year, because of poor quality, enough milk and milk products to meet the annual nutritional needs of 120,000 soldiers are wasted. This statement, issued by a University of Illinois College of Agriculture authority, calls for action.

For *fast* action, the answer is B-K Chlorine Bactericide . . . in up-to-the-minute dairies and creameries. Its available chlorine goes right to work as a sanitizer. Efficient and rapid, it costs little to use. Use B-K daily as a sanitizing rinse, and a helpful shortcut to increased butter production . . . through decreased rejections.

Dept. DS, B·K Division
PENNSYLVANIA SALT MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Chemicals
1000 WIDENER BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA 7, PA.

ACCEPTED BY PUBLIC HEALTH AUTHORITIES

Our bulletin 30c is fully descriptive—Write for it.

"THE GAULIN TWO STAGE HOMOGENIZER AND HIGH PRESSURE PUMPS have met the Dairy Industries needs for a durable, heavy duty and economical machine, since 1909. Homogenizers and Pumps are still available with proper priority ratings, as well as repair and replacement parts. Both machines are strictly sanitary and are approved by all leading health boards. The Homogenizers are built in sizes from 75 gallons to 2000 gallons per hour, and the High Pressure Pumps are custom built to suit individual needs. The Gaulin is the ideal, all-purpose machine for fluid milk, ice cream, evaporated milk, condensed milk and spray-drying milk or eggs."

MANTON-GAULIN
TWO STAGE
HOMOGENIZER

THE MANTON-GAULIN MFG. CO., INC.
7 CHARLTON STREET EVERETT, MASS., U.S.A.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

"HANSEN'S"
Dairy Preparations

Cheese Rennet and Color
Annatto Butter Color
Certified Butter Color
Ice Cream Color
Lactic Ferment Culture
Bulgarian Culture
—★—
Odorless Dairy Fly Spray
Testing Solutions
Rennet Tests

CHR. HANSEN'S LABORATORY, INC.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Marschall
RENNET and COLOR

For best results in the cheese vat, specify Marschall's. High in strength, pure and uniform.

MARSCHALL
DAIRY LABORATORY, INC.
MADISON 3, WISCONSIN

WHAT WILL YOU NEED POSTWAR?

We don't know how soon "postwar" will be. We do know that it will bring you new problems. Some of these will have to be solved for—and with—you by your equippers and suppliers. *What will you expect of them that you did not need prewar?* Tell them now—or tell their international association—

DAIRY INDUSTRIES SUPPLY ASSOCIATION

Albee Building Washington 5, D. C.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

LOW-COST Way to Can Washing Efficiency!

Increasing numbers of dairies, creameries, milk and ice cream plants are getting sanitary, odor-free cans . . . overcoming hard water conditions in their can washing . . . the low-cost way! They are using that specialized detergent,

OAKITE COMPOSITION No. 82

This performance-proved material has a dual purpose: its vigorous yet safe cleaning action gives you sanitary cans . . . its unique lime-solubilizing properties retard lime-scale formations in lines, jets and spray heads! Write for details . . . TODAY!

OAKITE PRODUCTS, INC.,
Dairy Research Division,
16G THAMES STREET, NEW YORK 6, N. Y.
Technical Service Representatives Located in All Principal Cities of the United States and Canada

OAKITE Cleaning

FLAV-O-LAC FLAKES

THE CULTURE

of definitely better flavor & aroma-producing qualities.

The standard with foremost operators, agricultural schools & colleges.

FLAV-O-LAC FLAKES (shown) produce a quart of the finest starter on a single propagation. Single bottles $2.00.

SPECIAL FLAV-O-LAC FLAKES "40"

produce 40 quarts of starter on a single propagation. Single bottles $3.00

Free Culture Manual of Fermented Milk Products on request.

Pioneers in Spectro-chemical, Chemical and Fluoro-photometric Determinations of Vitamins A, B_1, B_2, Nicotinic Acid, Pantothenic Acid, B_6, C & E in Dairy and Food Products. (Vitamin D excluded) inquiries invited.

THE DAIRY LABORATORIES

A DIVISION DALARE ASSOCIATES

23rd & Locust Sts., Phila., Pa.

BRANCHES

New York Baltimore Washington

See our catalog in Dairy Industries Catalog

Visual Aids in Teaching

Students can readily use The Performance Register of The American Guernsey Cattle Club for

Progeny Studies—Ancestor Studies

Write for pedigree scratch pads, forms furnished free for the use of students in writing pedigrees.

We invite special research studies with both faculty and student encouragement and assistance.

KARL B. MUSSER, *Secretary, Treasurer*

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

INCORPORATED IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Officers

President ..... A. C. RAGSDALE, Columbia, Missouri
Vice-President ..... J. A. NELSON, Bozeman, Montana
Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. B. STOLTZ, Columbus, Ohio
Editor ..... T. S. SUTTON, Columbus, Ohio
Director ..... P. A. DOWNS, Lincoln, Nebraska
Director ..... J. A. LINN, Manhattan, Kansas
Director ..... P. H. TRACY, Urbana, Illinois
Director ..... C. L. BLACKMAN, Columbus, Ohio
Director ..... R. B. BECKER, Gainesville, Florida
Director ..... W. E. PETERSEN, St. Paul, Minnesota
Director ..... A. C. DAHLBERG, Ithaca, New York

Officers of Sections

DAIRY PRODUCTION SECTION

Chairman ..... GLEN SALISBURY, Ithaca, N. Y.
Vice-Chairman ..... DWIGHT SEATH, University, La.
Secretary ..... GEORGE WISE, Clemson, S. C.

DAIRY MANUFACTURING SECTION

Chairman ..... L. K. CROWE, Lincoln, Nebraska
Vice-Chairman ..... C. L. HANKINSON, Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary ..... N. S. GOLDING, Pullman, Washington

DAIRY EXTENSION SECTION

Chairman ..... FLOYD ARNOLD, College Park, Maryland
Vice-Chairman ..... W. T. CRANDALL, Ithaca, New York
Secretary ..... E. H. LOVELAND, Burlington, Vt.

Officers of Divisions

SOUTHERN

Chairman ..... R. B. BECKER, Gainesville, Fla.
Vice-Chairman ..... J. P. LAMASTER, Clemson, S. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... F. H. HERZER, State College, Miss.

EASTERN

Chairman ..... H. C. MOORE, Durham, N. H.
Vice-Chairman ..... A. I. MANN, Storrs, Conn.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... L. R. DOWD, Storrs, Conn.

WESTERN

Chairman ..... N. S. GOLDING, Pullman, Wash.
Vice-Chairman ..... S. W. MEAD, Davis, Calif.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... H. P. EWALT, Corvallis, Oregon

The American Dairy Science Association was organized to advance the general welfare of the dairy industry, especially by the improvement of dairy instruction by the stimulation of scientific research in all phases of the subject and by improvement in methods of conducting extension work.

Membership. Any person is eligible to membership who is formally announced by an Agricultural College or Experiment Station, or by the Bureau of Dairy Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture or by the Canadian Department of Agriculture as an instructor, extension worker, investigator, or administrative officer connected with the dairy industry, or any person filling a position of responsibility connected with the dairy industry who has had a college or university training in technical science, or any person filling a responsible position in the dairy industry of a professional character requiring a technical knowledge of dairying of a high order. The membership fee is $5.00.

The dues are $5.00 a year, $3.00 of which is for a year's subscription to the *Journal of Dairy Science*. Correspondence regarding membership and dues should be addressed to R. B. Stoltz, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

CP DAIRY D

Vitamin D Concentrate of Guaranteed Potency

USE DAIRY-D To Tie Up With the Nation's Nutritional Program

● Public acceptance of Vitamin D Milk makes it highly desirable for every dairy to add this important nutritional product to the line. It will help sales and profits with a minimum of merchandising effort.

Dairy-D Vitamin D Concentrate is quickly and easily incorporated in the milk. No special equipment is needed. In the finished bottle of milk it is both odorless and tasteless. Dairy-D is reasonably priced.

To assure the potency of Dairy-D, each batch is biologically assayed twice before shipment . . . and given a lot number. Dairy-D Vitamin D Milk is approved by leading Public Health Officers. Dairies using Dairy-D are permitted to use the seal of acceptance of Council of Foods and Nutrition of the American Medical Association when application is approved.

Whether you are selling Vitamin D Milk or not, it will pay you to get the facts on Dairy-D now from your CP Representative.

Manufactured by

VITAMINS, INC., Chicago, Ill.

NATIONALLY DISTRIBUTED BY

THE CREAMERY PACKAGE MFG. COMPANY

1243 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago 7, Ill.

BRANCHES: Atlanta — Boston — Buffalo — Chicago — Dallas — Denver — Kansas City — Los Angeles — Minneapolis — New York — Omaha — Philadelphia — Portland, Oregon — Salt Lake City — San Francisco — Seattle — Toledo — Waterloo, Iowa

CREAMERY PACKAGE MFG. CO. OF CANADA, LTD.,
267 King St., West, Toronto 2, Ont., Canada

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

INCORPORATED IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Officers

President ..... A. C. RAGSDALE, Columbia, Missouri
Vice-President ..... J. A. NELSON, Bozeman, Montana
Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. B. STOLTZ, Columbus, Ohio
Editor ..... T. S. SUTTON, Columbus, Ohio
Director ..... P. A. DOWNS, Lincoln, Nebraska
Director ..... J. A. LINN, Manhattan, Kansas
Director ..... P. H. TRACY, Urbana, Illinois
Director ..... C. L. BLACKMAN, Columbus, Ohio
Director ..... R. B. BECKER, Gainesville, Florida
Director ..... W. E. PETERSEN, St. Paul, Minnesota
Director ..... A. C. DAHLBERG, Ithaca, New York

Officers of Sections

DAIRY PRODUCTION SECTION

Chairman ..... GLEN SALISBURY, Ithaca, N. Y.
Vice-Chairman ..... DWIGHT SEATH, University, La.
Secretary ..... GEORGE WISE, Clemson, S. C.

DAIRY MANUFACTURING SECTION

Chairman ..... L. K. CROWE, Lincoln, Nebraska
Vice-Chairman ..... C. L. HANKINSON, Milwaukee, Wis.
Secretary ..... N. S. GOLDING, Pullman, Washington

DAIRY EXTENSION SECTION

Chairman ..... FLOYD ARNOLD, College Park, Maryland
Vice-Chairman ..... W. T. CRANDALL, Ithaca, New York
Secretary ..... E. H. LOVELAND, Burlington, Vt.

Officers of Divisions

SOUTHERN

Chairman ..... R. B. BECKER, Gainesville, Fla.
Vice-Chairman ..... J. P. LAMASTER, Clemson, S. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... F. H. HERZER, State College, Miss.

EASTERN

Chairman ..... H. C. MOORE, Durham, N. H.
Vice-Chairman ..... A. I. MANN, Storrs, Conn.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... L. R. DOWD, Storrs, Conn.

WESTERN

Chairman ..... N. S. GOLDING, Pullman, Wash.
Vice-Chairman ..... S. W. MEAD, Davis, Calif.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... H. P. EWALT, Corvallis, Oregon

The American Dairy Science Association was organized to advance the general welfare of the dairy industry, especially by the improvement of dairy instruction by the stimulation of scientific research in all phases of the subject and by improvement in methods of conducting extension work.

Membership. Any person is eligible to membership who is formally announced by an Agricultural College or Experiment Station, or by the Bureau of Dairy Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture or by the Canadian Department of Agriculture as an instructor, extension worker, investigator, or administrative officer connected with the dairy industry, or any person filling a position of responsibility connected with the dairy industry who has had a college or university training in technical science, or any person filling a responsible position in the dairy industry of a professional character requiring a technical knowledge of dairying of a high order. The membership fee is $5.00.

The dues are $5.00 a year, $3.00 of which is for a year's subscription to the *Journal of Dairy Science*. Correspondence regarding membership and dues should be addressed to R. B. Stoltz, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

CP DAIRY D

Vitamin D Concentrate of Guaranteed Potency

USE DAIRY-D To Tie Up With the Nation's Nutritional Program

● Public acceptance of Vitamin D Milk makes it highly desirable for every dairy to add this important nutritional product to the line. It will help sales and profits with a minimum of merchandising effort.

Dairy-D Vitamin D Concentrate is quickly and easily incorporated in the milk. No special equipment is needed. In the finished bottle of milk it is both odorless and tasteless. Dairy-D is reasonably priced.

To assure the potency of Dairy-D, each batch is biologically assayed twice before shipment . . . and given a lot number. Dairy-D Vitamin D Milk is approved by leading Public Health Officers. Dairies using Dairy-D are permitted to use the seal of acceptance of Council of Foods and Nutrition of the American Medical Association when application is approved.

Whether you are selling Vitamin D Milk or not, it will pay you to get the facts on Dairy-D now from your CP Representative.

Manufactured by

VITAMINS, INC., Chicago, Ill.

NATIONALLY DISTRIBUTED BY

THE CREAMERY PACKAGE MFG. COMPANY

1243 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago 7, Ill.

BRANCHES: Atlanta — Boston — Buffalo — Chicago — Dallas — Denver — Kansas City — Los Angeles — Minneapolis — New York — Omaha — Philadelphia — Portland, Oregon — Salt Lake City — San Francisco — Seattle — Toledo — Waterloo, Iowa

CREAMERY PACKAGE MFG. CO. OF CANADA, LTD.,
267 King St., West, Toronto 2, Ont., Canada

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

DIFCO

LACTOBACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS

Isolation and Cultivation

•

Bacto-Trypsin Digest Agar is an excellent culture medium for propagation of *Lactobacillus acidophilus.* The medium is prepared according to the formula of Cheplin. It is widely used for estimating the degree of intestinal implantation of *L. acidophilus* and is well suited for isolation of acidophilus strains and for carrying stock cultures.

Bacto-Tomato Juice Agar is prepared according to the formula of Kulp and White. The ability of this medium to support luxuriant and characteristic growth of *L. acidophilus* makes it particularly well adapted for use in establishing the number of viable organisms in acidophilus products. This medium is also used extensively in determining the degree of implantation of the organism.

Bacto-Skim Milk when prepared for use is an excellent medium for propagation of stock cultures of *Lactobacilli.* A 10 per cent solution of this product is equivalent to a high grade skim milk.

Bacto-Peptonized Milk contains degradation products of the proteins, albumins and globulins of milk. It supports rapid and luxuriant growth of the *Lactobacilli.*

Specify "DIFCO"

THE TRADE NAME OF THE PIONEERS
In the Research and Development of Bacto-Peptone and Dehydrated Culture Media

DIFCO LABORATORIES
INCORPORATED
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries